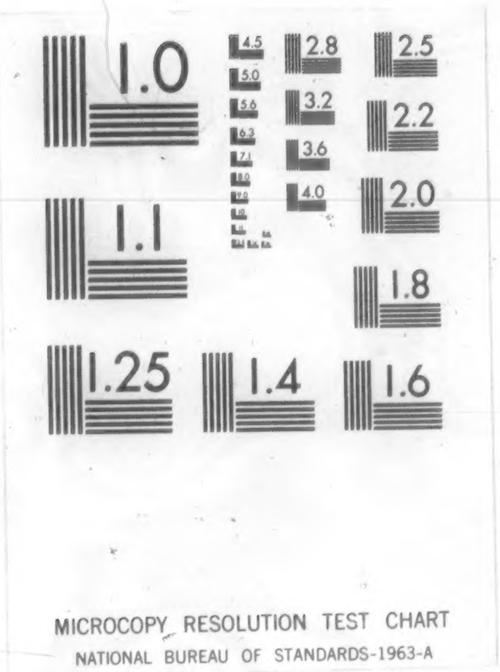
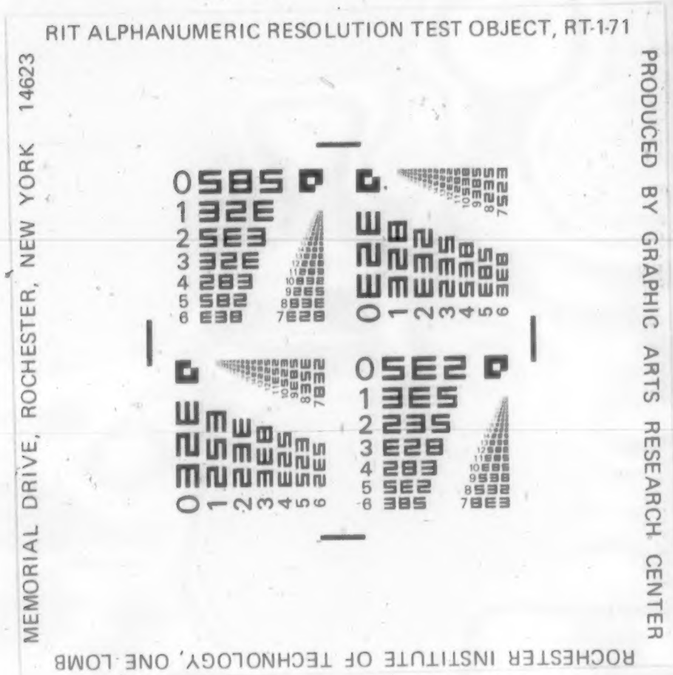

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
THE NATIONAL
UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
267
201

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 267

Connecticut

Fifth Regiment
Jo - K

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Jones, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jones, William

1624

Johnes. William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jones. William

1625-

Johns, Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A V P N3 6-12

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Benjamin Johns

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. R. B. Dowd

J | 5 | Conn.

Benjamin Johns

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time Feby 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(545) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Benjamin Johns

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dunn

(545) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Benjamin Yale

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated November, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enl'stment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible], Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Benjamin Johns

Pvt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Died March 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J R Dunk

(545) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Benjamin Stow

[illegible] Stow Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 168

[illegible]

(575) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Benjamin Johns

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 Pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. B. Dodd

[illegible]

[illegible], } Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible], Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

J | 5 Conn.

Benjamin Johns

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Dowd

(545) Copyist.

J 5 Conn.

Benjamin Johns

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J V B Dowd

(545) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Benjamen Johns

Pvt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ℔ Pay. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J R B Dowd

Copyist.

Johns. Joel 1826

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1626

Johns. Joel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 5 | Conn.

Joel Johns

Sgt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £2, 8.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2, 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. Dunn

Copyist.

Joel Johns

Sergt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of September, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Oct. 2d, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Was absent on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Joel Johns

Sergt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2, S. 8.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. L, 2, S. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Dowd

(545) Copyist.

[illegible] Israel Jones

Sergt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Greene's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Joel Holmes.

Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Sergt. Co. Spring

Sergt. String Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment | January 1, 17 77.

Term 3 years

Casualties Joining Detch't: Returned from Captivity in June 1783. Discharged Oct. 1783.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 168

(575) Copyist.

Joel Spears

Sergt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted in battle
Oct 4.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Joel Johns

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £1. 2. 8.

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Taken Prisoner 4 October

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

J | 5 **Conn.**

Joel Johns

Sgt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3

Time of service 8 Months, 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £20 s.13 d 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Taken Prisoner Oct. 4, 1777,
Exchanged June 14, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J S Dowd

(545) Copyist.

Joel [illegible]

Sergt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

J | 5 **Conn.**

Joel Johns

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J W Dowd

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

J 5 | Conn.

Joel Johns

Sergt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(545)

Copyist.

Name Holmes

Rank, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

P. Bradley

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Joel Johns

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(545) Copyist.

J 5 Conn.

Jacl Johns

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. R. Dow

(545) Copyist.

Name [illegible]

of Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

17[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Joel Lathrop

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Late Capt Solomon Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regmt.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov Dated, 1776.

Term of Service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field, 1

On Commd,

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Wharton

(555) *Copyist.*

J | | Conn.

Joel Johns

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Colo Swift— Since Jany 1777 with the States Countys & Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time of Disertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Highlands Aug. 15, 1782

State, Connect

County, Litchfield

Town belongd to, Sharon

Town Engaged for, Sharon

Time of Disertion, Oct. 1778.

Age, 27

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light

Height: 6 Feet, Inches.

Remarks :

Number of record:

18 Austin

(545m) Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Joel Johns

Sergt

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bradleys 5th Connect Regt Returned into the P. M. G. office by William Henshaw, Esqr P. M. to Sd regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causts Deserted

Sum due 20 dol: — N.

Sum paid

N° warrent —

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 47

N. W. Potter

(547) Copyist.

1627

Johnson. Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35152433	26	
2	3351542	27	
3	5715=3693	28	
4	3731861 2	29	
5	8827	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

A | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Johnson

[illegible] Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term 9 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575) Copyist.

Daniel Johnson

Sol., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17[illegible] .

Roll dated ..... [illegible] ....., 17[illegible] .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... March ....., 17[illegible] .

Term of enlistment ..... [illegible] ....., 17[illegible] .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Johnson

Pvt, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks Transferred Light Infantry Corp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J V S Doyle

Copyrid.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Johnson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo, in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Camp Connecticut Hudds

April 30, 17 81.

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 17 .

To what Time Paid, Dec 1, 17 .

Pay pr month, 6 Dollrs., 60 90ths

Time of Service, 6 Months, 1 Days

Whole Amount, 36 Dolrs., 60 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 J Harrison

(545m) Copyist.

Daniel Johnson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo, in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Camp Connecticut Farms April 1, 1781.

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 1780.

To what Time Paid, Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay pr month, 6 Dollrs., 60 90ths

Time of Service, 1 Months, Days

Whole Amount, 6 Dols., 60 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 Pa 1111 80

(545m) Copyist.

1628

Johnson, Hamblin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35145017	26	
2	35146751	27	
3	3514 33	28	
4	1460	29	
5	17 110	30	
6	1460 43	31	
7	1451 10	32	
8	14	33	
9	1 1	34	
10	14	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. Rolls & L. P.

See also

J | 5 | Conn.

Franklin Johnson

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th Batalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 15/80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recruit. Joined 11 Sept. 1779. On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

William Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 17 77.

Pay per month 3 2/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 37/90 Dollars

Amount 25 37/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Humphrey Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3 . 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1 , 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] . 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible] 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible] Dollars [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] Dollars

Amount [illegible] Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | 5 | Conn.

Hamblin Johnson

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Recruit to serve to 15 Jan 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tr. Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible] Dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] Dollars

Amount [illegible] Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Hamlin Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of D & C, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan 13, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

A Stubble

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Simeon Simon

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec . 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec / . 17[illegible].

To what time paid Jan / . 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Six Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Hamblin Johnson

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feby 1. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 1780 .

To what time paid Feb 1 , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Feb 1 - 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Copyist

5 | Conn.

Samuel Gibson

(2) (2) Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } , 1779.

Term

Casualties Discharged Feby 1 1783.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 41

(575) Copyist.

1629

Johnson. James

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351594	26	
2	71534	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I. W. 1436-82

See also

5 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible] Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment [illegible], 1781.

Term 6 Mos.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[illegible]

[575] Copyist.

/ | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

[illegible]

1 [illegible], { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 3, 17 [illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 1, 17 [illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

✓ 1630

Johnson. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate	Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 1 5 4 5 2 5	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* [illegible]

✓ **See also** .....

5 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575) Copyist.

John Johnson

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~June~~, 17~~77~~.

Commencement of time ~~June~~, 1777.

Commencement of pay ~ 17 .

To what time paid ~~June 1~~, 1777.

Pay per month £. 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ~~£ 0 2 0~~ £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Sergt. Samuel Fitch

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1777.

To what time paid Oct 31 , 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sworn

Copyist.

G. | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Troops.

Copyist.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec., 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Jan., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Brooks

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt-, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Wright

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

J	5	Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543) Copyist.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £2.

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Brooks.

Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

J. | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Cpl. r., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crooks,

Copyist.

(545)

Eno Johnson

Cpl., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount £2 :

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

(545)

Copyist.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Brooks.

Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | 5. | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Brooks

Copyist.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph V. Woodbridge's Co., 4th Connecticut Regt. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Commenced service [illegible]

Commenced [illegible]

To what time paid [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time in service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and allowance [illegible]

Pay due to soldier [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: Sick absent.

C. Brooks.

G | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Cpl. , { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

J. Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

G. | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 3 Months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left out 2 East Co.

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Camp

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Wright

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

N. Johns

(543)

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jno Johnson

Pvt-, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wrights mills July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wright

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Wright

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct, 3 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Fishkill Sept 15. 1778

Wright Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Litchfield Oct 23

Wright

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt—, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury Nov 23

Wrights

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

J Wright.

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names Inlisted During the war in Capt J.^{r} A. Wright's Company, 5th Battalion Comm^{d} by Philip B. Bradley, Col^{o},

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowledge that we have Recv^{d} of Lieut. Henshaw Pay Master to the 5th Battalion, the Several sums Annexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted by the Hon^{l} the Congress in Consideration of our having Engaged in the army During the present war, previous to the 23^{d} Jan^{y}, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, August , 17 7 .

Name John Johnson

Pounds

Time Paid — , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

11 Illegible

(548*d*) *Copyist*

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Feb., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist.

G. | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time Mar., 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid April, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brooks.

Copyist.

John Johnson

Corp., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 2 Months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left out Sept. May 1781.

Brooks

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

John Johnson

Pvt.; { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Only 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.
Copyist.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 8 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ... £0.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died Augt 8th 1779.

C. Bowers.

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wrightly

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Redding Apl 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Compond May 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of N. York June 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands J. Jones July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543) Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nielans Point Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Wrights

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Nicholas Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Aug 8-1779

Wright Capt.

(543)

J | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Wright's Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colo Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, ____

not dated, 17 .

Time of Service:

War, /

3 Years, ____

In the Field, /

On Comd, ____

In Hospl, ____

Sick in Country:

State, ____

Town, ____

On Furlow, ____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

Copyist.

Johnson, Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37152457	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. P 4867 86

See also

5 Comm.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible] Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment [illegible], 1781.

Term

Casualties Died 10 Dec 81

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 103

[illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

1632-

Johnson, Nathaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, Nathaniel

1632-1

Johnson, Nathaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, Nathaniel

x 1632

Johnson. Jonathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: 1, 0 & P 436 / 86.

See also _____

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Maior, Co.,

Cøl. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks, (2) d Lieut. 25. '78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol..../..... page ...168.....

Copyist.

(575)

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Major, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 77.

Roll dated December 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. multiple

(544) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jonath[n] Palmer

Major, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co Sept.

Asst Q M

(544) Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Major, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 7, 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Private Johnson

Reg't, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Det'd Colonel

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Major, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

(548) *Copyist.*

J. | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Maj., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr. furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Jona Johnson

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

"Pursuance of a Special Order from the Commander in chief, a Board of General Officers met at Lord Stirlings quarters and having considered the pretensions of the Field Officers in the Connecticut Line agreed to rank them in the following manner.

Majors

5 Jona Johnson

* * * *

Valley Forge Camp March 17th 1778

Stirling M. G.
Enoch Poor B. General
J. M. Varnum B Gl.
Wm Woodford Brigr Genl.
J. Huntington B. General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

51

(552)

Copyist.

5 Conn.

Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(547) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

..... Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17 .

Commencement of ~~time~~ Pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(547) Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Major, { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 0 0

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 2

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Jonathan

(547) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jon' Johnson

Sergt., { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Septemb, 17 75.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of ~~time~~ Sept , 17 .

To what time paid Oct , 17 .

Pay per month 6

Whole time of service 2 mo 26 D

Subsistence 4

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 4 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of the Officers of Col° Philip B. Bradley's Reg^t, who have served since the first of Janu^y, 1777, until the present day.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, August, 1776.

Date of Commis^n, Jany 1, 1777.

Promoted, , 17 .

Resigned, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Captivated, , 17 .

To what promoted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3 W Harrison

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Chapin,

Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time January , 17 .

To what time paid December , 17 .

Pay per month 6 0 0

Whole time of service 1 month 6 days

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted

(547)

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Smith Johnson

Major, { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 .

Commencement of time July, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 0

Whole time of service 1 year 2 m.

Subsistence 9

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 00 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clinton

(547) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Wms., { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 0 0

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(547)

5 | Conn.

Jon'a Johnson.

Sergt., { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 76.

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time 2 May , 17 .

To what time paid June 1 , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 5 . 0 . 0 .....

Whole time of service ..... 1 month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay ..... £ " s 0 d .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Examined

(547) Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Privt., { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 0

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 6 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Chas Lee

(547) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Mayr, { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 177[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 - 0 - 0

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Jonathan Johnson

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Major, { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time Feb , 17 .

To what time paid March , 17 .

Pay per month 6 0 0

Whole time of service one month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted

(547) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Major, { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 15 Dollars

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 15 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Examined

Copyist.

(547)

5 | Conn.

Lt Col ..., { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decem[illegible], 1778.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed May 7, 1778.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Col. Chester's

Lt. Col's, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the Lt. Col's organization named above for the month

of November, 17 77.

Roll dated Lee 2, 17 78.

Appointed Lieut. 2 May, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

John Johnson

Lt Col, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2., 1778.

Appointed May 7, 1778.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ... 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Field and Staff Col. Bradley's Regt

Spaz

(544) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Col. Johnson

1st Col, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7th Co organization named above for the month

of December, 17 77.

Roll dated June 1, 17 77.

Appointed May 1, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spaz

9 | 5 | Conn.

Jon[a] Johnson

Major ..., { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned Jan 1 1778.

Copy.

5 | Conn.

Jonath. Johnson

Sergt., { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jon[illegible] Clinton

Major, { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Aug. 4, 17[illegible].

Appointed June 1, 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command [illegible]

[illegible]

(544) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jon[illegible] Clinton

Major, { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Proof

5 | Conn.

[illegible], { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

(544) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Smith's Selmon

Major, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 7 .

Roll dated Capt's, 17 7 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Brig.

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jonath Johnson

Maj ..., { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1776.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1776.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Smith's Clinton

Maj'r, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 27, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Major, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated June 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17[illegible].

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(544) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jonath. Clinton

Maj. ..., { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 7 .

Roll dated Jan. 1, 17 7 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded

(544) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jesse Johnson

May ---, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1777.

Roll dated March 5, 1777.

Appointed ---, 17--.

Commissioned ---, 17--.

Enlisted ---, 17--.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Furlough

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt Col, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 3d, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 25, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

D Howe

(543) Copyist.

5 Conn.

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.

[illegible] Regt. { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

[illegible]

(547)

Copyist.

5 Conn.

Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(547)

Copyist.

5 Conn.

..... Of the Regiment commanded by
..... Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17..

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17..

Commencement of time ..... , 17..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17..

To what time paid ..... , 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

(547) Copyist.

5 Conn.

Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

_____

(547) Copyist.

5 Conn.

Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(547) Copyist.

5 Conn.

Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(547) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

[illegible]

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(547) Copyist.

5 Conn.

Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(547) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £[illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible].

Subsistence £ 12

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 36 .....

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

Remarks

.....

[illegible]

5 | Conn.

[illegible], { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jona[t] Johnson

Lt. Col., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed May 25, 1778.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furl'd by Gl Huntington Nov. ten days.

J B Dud

(544) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jona[t] Johnson

Lt. Col., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 2 co. organization named above for the month of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 16, 1779.

Appointed May 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furld by Genl Heath Nov. for days

J. B. Dowd

(544) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Jon^a Johnson

Lt. Col., { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 2 Co organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J W Dowd

(544) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Lt Col ..., { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1779.

Roll dated ..... , 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Lt. Col. ..., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 2, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jona. Gilmore

Lt Col, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7th organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Solomon Pleasant

Lt. Col., { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed July 2, 1776.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Field Gen Hosp Aug 1. for Mayo

J Day

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt Col, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 3 Co organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed May 2, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed

(544) Copyist.

	5	Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed July 2, 1771.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

2 | 5 | Conn.

Jon[illegible] Johnson

Lt Col, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 2 Co organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Aug 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt Col, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed June 2, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Wm Cleaveland

Lt Colonel, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

5 | Conn.

[illegible] [illegible]

Lt. Colonel, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 2d Co organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Captive

(544) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Lt Col ---, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----------, 17--.

Roll dated ----------, 17--.

Appointed ----------, 17--.

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment ----------

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col. , { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 13, 1779.

Appointed May 7, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command in London

(544) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jno. Adams

Lt. Col., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 1 Co organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cr. Cred. to Londa

A Pang
Copyist.

(544)

J | 5 | Conn.

Jon[a] Johnson

Lt. Col. ---, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed March 7, 1778.

Commissioned ---, 17 .

Enlisted ---, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Leave.

(544) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jno Johnson

Lt Col ..., { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 9 Co organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Ridge Field, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command to London

1 pa-

(544) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt Col, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March 2, 1779.

Appointed May 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Command. N. London

Jno J

(544) Copyist.

	5	Conn.

[illegible] Johnson

Lt. Col. ..., { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

Jonathan Stevens

Lieut Col, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7 Co organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed June 5, 1776.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jona Chase

Lt Col, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 1 Co organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

9 | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Ormsbee

Lt. Col, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st , 1779 .

To what time paid Jany. 1st , 1780 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lieut Col, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time August 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14th, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 25, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough Middletown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

Jonathan Johnsons

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jany. 25th, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 25th, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed Nov. 18, 79 40 days by Lieut. Huntington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Joyce

Copyist.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3rd, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned March 25th, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E Towle

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1779.

Roll dated "Sept. 30", 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 25, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Joyce

Convict.

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1", 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 25, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. Howe

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated "Sept. 1", 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 25, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Aug. 1. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

D. Bruce

Copyrid.

	5	Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2nd, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned March 25, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment

1

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

O. Force

Copyist.

	5	Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11th, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned March 25, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Towne

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col. C., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15th, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 25th, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command at N. London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Lt Col

J. | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

St. Col. C., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2nd, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned May 25, 1778.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: P.R. Command New London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Lowe

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 6th, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned May 25, 1778.

Enlisted ____. 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 1st, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned May 25th, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

J | J | Journ-

Jon[a] Johnson, a[t] Col

Appears on a

Letter

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Nelson's Point, July 18th 1780

Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your excellency's favor of the 13th inst, and (in answer) beg leave to observe, that the favorable reasons suggested by your excellency, on the subject of Capt Lacey & Lt Palmer's Resignations have been repeatedly urged upon the since their intentions of leaving the service have been known.

As to the former I should be unjust to my own feelings & sentiments were I not to say, that I think him an officer of real merit, not for

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of roll:

2 [illegible]

(545i) Copyist.

JUN 15 37318500 1897.

more than a year past he has appeared dissatisfied with service, from the peculiar situation of his domestic affairs which at present are not less embarrassed. He is now absent, but am convinced may be prevailed upon that no arguments would dissuade him from his purpose.

Lieut Palmer is a good officer, but having firmly resolved to retire from the army has since he left the Regiment & his designation, taken the Command of a Letter of marque bound for the West Indies and am of opinion that previous to this he must have sold his attachments to the Army were great, but finding for a long series of years that his pay was quite inadequate to the purpose of supporting him as a gentleman, he formed a resolution from which no arguments or reason were sufficient to divert him.

For these reasons I am strongly induced to believe that the Lord of the Treasury upon that Capt Young & Lt Hunt should receive a discharge from it, and I beg leave by direction of Lieut Hunting to ask this favor for them.

I have the honor to be with Respect

I remain

Your Excellency's

Most obt & Very Servant

Jon Johnson, Lt Col Commd

J | 5 | Conn.

J. Johnson
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Continental Cloathing, Good, Bad & Wanting in the 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,
Camp December 15, 1780.
Lt Col's Company

Hatts,	G.	B.	W. 17
Coats,	G.	B.	W. 17
Vests,	G. 8	B.	W. 11
Breechies,	G.	B.	W. 17
W. Overalls,	G. 11	B.	W. 2
Stockings,	G. 22	B.	W. 16
Shirts,	G. 7	B.	W. 30
Shoes,	G. 15	B. 1	W. 17
Blankets,	G. 6	B.	W. 13
Stocks,	G.	B.	W. 17
H. Gators,	G.	B.	W. 17

Remarks:

J. Johnson Lt. Colo Comdt

Number of record:

16

(518*d*)

Copyist.

[illegible] of [illegible]

[illegible] { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed —, 17 .

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

[illegible]

Copyist.

5 Conn.

_____, { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent

_____

Casualties

Remarks

_____

_____

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(547) Copyist.

5 Conn.

Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

5 Conn.

Jonathan Lathrop

Lieut. { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

5 Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

5 Conn.

Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 2 Co. organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

J W Dowd

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed May 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

J. B. Dod

(544) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

[illegible] [illegible]

Lt Col, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed May 1, 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544)

Copyist.

	5	Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 76.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 17 76.

Appointed May 1, 17 76.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

9 | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt Col, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

/ | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1776.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed May 7, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

6

5 | Conn.

Nathan Johnson

Lieut Col 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of October, 17 80.

Roll dated Not Known, 17 .

Appointed June 2, 17 5.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed May 2, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist.

| | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the 2d organization named above for the month

of November, 1776.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1776.

Appointed May 9, 1776.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt Col, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7th organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by Genl Heath Augt 11, 30 Days.

Spec 7

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7 Co. organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) *Copyist.*

J. | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed May 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. B. Doud

(544) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed May 25, 1778.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt Col, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed May 7, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(544) Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed May 7, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Field & Staff Muster Roll May 1777

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the Co organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 6

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

| | 5 | Conn.

Lt. Col., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

(544) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonath[n] Jones

Lt. Col, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 12, 17 80.

Appointed May 7, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Con't'd in service at Valley

J Jones

(544) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Nathan Strong

Lt Col, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 2 Co organization named above for the month

of January, 17 80.

Roll dated Ft Trumbull, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough by Genl Trumbull Nov 1st 1780

Spa

(544) Copyist.

/ | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 2 Co organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cmd 1 Reg

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 76.

Roll dated March 17, 17 76.

Appointed May 2, 17 76.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cred. 1 regt

Spr 3

(544) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt Col, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated 2 Feb, 1780.

Appointed May 25, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by Gen Huntington Jan. 1 - 1780 Copy

---

(544) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lieut. Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Lowe

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

M. Off., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17 .

To what time paid June 1st, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

1	5	Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

U. S. A., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C Wade

Copyist.

C | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col. 1, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay War , 1780 .

To what time paid April , 1780 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

J Lowe
Copyist.

C | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby. 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 25, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

D. Sprague
Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5th, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 25th, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by order Gen. Huntington for 30 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(543)

C. Jones
Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

W. 6 A, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2d, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned March 25th, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned March 25th, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Lowe
Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated "May 1st" 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned "March 25" ____, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

1 | 5 Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt Col, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4th, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned March 25, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

D. Towne

Copyist.

(543)

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12th, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned March 25th, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Extra Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

D Lowe

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October 2nd, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned "March 25", 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C Jones
Copyist.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 17th, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned March 25th, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

O. Jones
Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 2nd, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned March 25, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Lieut. Huntington Nov. 18/79 for 40 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1	5	Conn

J. Johnson, Lt Col *

Appears on a

List

of all the Names of the Non Lewes who served in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Esq. in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Camp Connecticut Hutts, April 30, 1781.

* This name appears on this List only as a Signature

No. of Record.

4

(545i)

Copyist.

J | Conn.

J Johnson

Appears with the rank of Lt Col Comdt on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Colo Swift—Since Jany 1777 with the States Countys & Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time of Disertion

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Highlands August 15, 1782.

State,

County,

Town belongd to,

Town Engaged for,

Time of Disertion, , 17 .

Age,

Complexion,

Hair,

Height: Feet, Inches.

Remarks:

This name appears in the signing [illegible]

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson,

Lt. Colonel, 5th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticutt Regiments—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of Commission, May 25, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545*m*) J. T. Kennedy *Copyist.*

/ | 5 | Conn.

Johnson

Major, { Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regim^{t}, State of Conn^{t}.

Appears on an

Account

as shown below.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, ...

Octr dated ....., 17 .

Major Johnson Cr

By Capt Catlin 130

Number of record :

1 H Watrous

(545i) Copyist.

1633

Johnson William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: N. of W. 36786

See also

	5	Conn.

William Johnson

P. Child Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 7, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged March 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 169

(575) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec, 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. Parsons

(545) *Copyist.*

William Johnson

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov, 1777.

To what time paid Dec, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. D. Nimmo

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pmate., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid November 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. D. Thorne

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvmate, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545) Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Will.m Johnson

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time August 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept.r 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A Parkman

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jany. 3rd, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Stone

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17", 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

(543) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated "October 25", 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Fishkill

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Howe

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4th, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Sick; absent

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

D Lowe

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12", 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted April 7", 17__.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C Towne

Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C Towle

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt J. Child's Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^{o} Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept 1, 1778.

Time of Service: War, ; 3 years, 1

In the Field, 1

On Comm^{d},

In Hospital,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

William Johnson

(555) *Copyist.*

J. | 5 | Conn.

Lyon Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec'r, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible] , 17 .

Pay per month £ 1.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

/ | 5 | Conn.

/ / Johnson

Child's, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

J. Hutchinson

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

[illegible]

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible] , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

	5	Conn.

William Johnson

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1778.

Commencement of ~~time~~ July 1, 17 .

To what time paid August 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. P. Vinton

(545) *Copyist.*

9 | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of ~~time~~ June, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Jonathan

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Abbott

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Apm Johnson

Pmate, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17 .

To what time paid April, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 1 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

J Barbour

(545) *Copyist.*

9 | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17/8.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay, £ 1 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

.....

(545) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. D. Summer

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt. ate., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January 1, 17 .

To what time paid February 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 4 s. d.

" " " 6 4 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. D. Whitney

(545) *Copyist.*

9 | 5 | Conn.

Child, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1776.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 5 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Bruce

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2nd, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted April 7th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C Lowe

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 5 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4th, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 7th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 5 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3d, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 7th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furloughed by Genl. Huntington Sept. 11th for 20 days.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C Joyce

(543) Copyist.

C | 5 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 5th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 6, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted April 7th, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C Spare
Copyist.

5 Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22nd, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

5 Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2nd, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Howe

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby. 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Jane

Copyist.

(543)

5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2nd, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Stone

5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2d, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 5th, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Camp

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

	5	Conn.

Upon Johnson

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Cmdr, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Febry 1 , 17 .

To what time paid March 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 , 17 .

To what time paid April 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Cpmk, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

| | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Privt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. , 17 .

Pay per month £ 1 6

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 2 9

Time of service 1 month;

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 2 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

William Johnson

Conn., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. D. Sumner

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

William Truesdell

Smith, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time August 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 - 5 - 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

C. | 5 | Conn.

William Dixon

Child, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month $6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16.60 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. D. White

Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

[illegible]

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month ... 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

C. | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson.

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible] , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jany 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 6th, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted April 7th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Howe

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 5 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 1st, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 7th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C Stone

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2nd, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted April 7th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Joined Comd. Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Lowe

(543)

Copyist.

9 | 5 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 7 . 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

D. Howe

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11th, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted April 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Towle

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2d, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 7th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

P. Force

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1st, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 7th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Stone

(543) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Priv. , { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 1779 .

Roll dated "Sept. 1" , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 7" , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. Howe

(543) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30th, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 7th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3d, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted April 7th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14th, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 7th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Howe
Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 25th, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted April 7th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C Joyce

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Jones
Copyist.

C | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Capt. ; { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1783.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 , 1783.

To what time paid April , , 1783.

Pay per month 6 00/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 80 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 00/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Towne

Copyist.

C | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1st, 1780.

To what time paid May 1st, 1780.

Pay per month 6 00/90 Dollars

Time of service 7 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April 7. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Soule

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Johnson

Privt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 2d, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted April 7th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

	5	Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 1st, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted April 7th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E. Irwin

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted April 7th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Howe

Copyist.

William Johnson

Capt. {Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted April 7th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April 7th 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Howe

Copyist.

1634

Johnson. William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35127705	26	
2	3715279	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: K. T. P. 2:3 6 7 86.

See also

William Watrous

Pvt., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] March 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Enable

| | 5 | Conn.

Wm Johnston

Cattin Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 18, 17 77.

Term

Casualties Deserted in Mt Gunter

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 169

(575)

Copyin.

1635

Johnsons. Jonathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson. Jonathan

✓ 1636

Johnston. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35150401	26	
2	35150404	27	
3	35150243	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R of R. 1136, 1?

See also Col. Livingston's Regt.

J | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Johnston

Sergt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined May 12 from Col Livingston's Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer
Copyist.

J. | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Johnston

Sergt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged June 10, 81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

5 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lt. Col. Johnson's

Dist. Chester Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

x 1637

Johnston. Nathaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/62 4772	26	
2	35-162 5-7[illegible]	27	
3	35/62 5-74	28	
4	37/62 4754	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: K. T. P. 436-166.

See also

5 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible] Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 2, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 123

[575] Copyist.

5 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Nathan ... Smith 2d R.

Sergt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

5 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible], { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1638

Johson. Jonathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson. Jonathan

✓ Joice. David. 1639

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 1 3 3 4 4 7	26	
2	3 5 1 3 3 5 1 7	27	
3	3 5 1 3 5 1 7	28	
4	3 5 1 3 5 1 7	29	
5	3 5 1 3 5 1 7	30	
6	3 1 3 5 1 7	31	
7	3 1 3 5 1 7	32	
8	1 1 1 1 1	33	
9	1 1 1 1	34	
10	1 1 1 1 1	35	
11	2 1 3 3 1 7	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* C. O. P. H. 3 6 7 8 5.

✓ **See also**

1 | 5 | Conn.

David Joice

Qrtr., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby. 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Crane

(543)

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

David Joice

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated "Sept. 12", 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby. 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

Roll mutilated Information lost for [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Joice

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

David Price

Privt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time August 1, 1777.

To what time paid Septr 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 9

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A Palmer

(545) Copyist.

I | 5 | Conn.

David Joice

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Joice

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

David Joice

Pvmts., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Septembr, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A Downer

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

David Joice

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated November 4, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties not joined

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

D Joice

Copyist.

David Joice

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid November 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. Perkins

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

David Joice

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17", 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____. 17 .

Term of enlistment "Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

D Joice

(543) Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

× Daniel Joice

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby. 21", 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 1st of January

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

× as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A Joyce

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

David Joice

P[illegible] Child[illegible] Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 20, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted in Novr 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 169

J. E. Towne

Copyist.

(575)

J | | Conn.

David Joice

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Colo Swift—Since Janr 1777 with the States Countys & Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time of Disertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Highlands Aug 15, 1782.

State, ...

County, ...

Town belongd to, ...

Town Engaged for, ...

Time of Disertion, Novr, 1779.

Age, ...

Complexion, ...

Hair, ...

Height: ..... Feet, ... Inches.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

18 Austin

(545m) Copyist.

1640 Next Number: 1640-a

Jones, Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 140 025	26	35 142 [illegible]
2	35 140 101	27	[illegible]
3	35 141 [illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	35 140 196	29	
5	35 142 074	30	
6	35 140 2[illegible]	31	
7	35 142 142	32	
8	35 140 [illegible]	33	
9	35 142 [illegible]	34	
10	35 140 [illegible]	35	
11	35 142 [illegible]	36	
12	35 140 [illegible]	37	
13	35 142 [illegible]	38	
14	35 140 [illegible]	39	
15	35 142 [illegible]	40	
16	35 140 [illegible]	41	
17	35 142 [illegible]	42	
18	35 142 [illegible]	43	
19	35 142 [illegible]	44	
20	35 142 [illegible]	45	
21	35 142 [illegible]	46	
22	35 142 [illegible]	47	
23	35 142 [illegible]	48	
24	35 140 [illegible]	49	
25	35 142 [illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 11.

Book Mark: R. C. 43 67 Pa.

See also ----------

J | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Camp, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted August 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543) W. F. Hughes *Copyist.*

5 Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 12, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Ridgebury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. Tillinghast

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2-0-0

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P. Willcox

Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jany 1, 1778.

Pay per month £3 4s 0d

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Lawful money £3 4s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

9 | 5 | Conn.

(9) Moses Jewett

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 17, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Sunbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. L. Hills Jr. Copyist.

(543)

A. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month (6 2/3 Dollars)

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (6 2/3 Dollars) £ 1 . 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

I | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated June 3, 17 78

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Bel.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Danbury

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C. C. Wright

Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 25, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Peeks Hill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jewett

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Took up Deserting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17[illegible].

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money £ 2 s d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 17 77.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Sept 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

[illegible] Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[illegible]

(575) Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died July 30th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains 4th, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died July 30th 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. C. Sawtell
Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4. 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fort Creek

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

U. S. Wright

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel James

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2. . . .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

C | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Lane

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17/8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17/8.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 S 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

I | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated March 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties Died in Danbury

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P. E. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment D. U.S.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Danbury

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Vaughn

Copyist.

(543)

1 | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Dec 1, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jewett

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Quarters

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Lt. T. Westlow

Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Six Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel James

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co, in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Knee

Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

David Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 1, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Joined Camp ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. E. Wright
Copyist.

(543)

J | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Mills, July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Prisoner Creek

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money £2 . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Sgt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2 - - -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

✓ 1640-a

Joins, Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3731 & 2230	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

1 | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Capt Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col^{o} Phillip Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruts Raised in Fairfield, 1777.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ...

1st March, 17 .

Place of Abode:

State, Connecticut

County, Fairfield

Town, Stratford

Age, 16 years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month April, Day 15

Size: 5' Feet, 6 Inch.

Tirm Inlisted for, during the War

Colour of:

Eyes, light; Hair, brown

Complection, light

By whome Inlisted,

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H Hanson

(548d) *Copyist.*

Previous Number. 1640-a

1641

Jones. Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35160928	26	
2	3516150	27	
3	351610	28	
4	35161	29	
5	3516	30	
6	351	31	
7	35	32	
8	3516	33	
9	3516211	34	
10	3516288	35	
11	73190357	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1st Regiment

J | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ... Jan'y ..., 17 81.

Roll dated Feb. 1 ..., 17 81.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Regt. Transf. to Capt. [illegible] Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Dan'l Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 1st Reg't 1st Infantry Co. On Duty

Stillwell Cheadham
Copyist.

(543)

J | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Sol., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

Stillwell Dunn

(543)

Copyist.

J | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

S. Needham

(542) Copyist.

J | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Sworn to

(543) copyist.

J | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Pvt., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Apr 15, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Credited

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

	5 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Sam'l Jones

Pvt., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command Stonington.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward.

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Jones

....., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 82.

Roll dated ..... Apr. 25 ....., 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... D. War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

..... May 1/82 .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Jones

, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Licutenant Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1782.

Roll dated May 22 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. Ward

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 25/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On the Lines May 1st 82

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

D Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

5 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Jones

....., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.os

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 21 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Jones

Capt Burrances Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment since the 1st of January, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to, Norwich

Town Inlisted for, New London

Time Deserted, May 21, 1782.

Remarks: Deserted to the enemy

Number of record:

2

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

1642

Jones, Isaiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 140 026	26	35 140 350
2	35 140 102	27	35 142 736
3	35 141 994	28	35 140 901
4	35 140 172	29	35 142 792
5	35 142 [illegible]	30	35 140 951
6	35 140 240	31	35 142 530
7	35 142 125	32	35 141 [illegible]
8	35 140 [illegible]	33	35 142 [illegible]
9	35 142 [illegible]	34	35 [illegible]
10	35 140 374	35	35 [illegible]
11	35 142 [illegible]	36	35 [illegible]
12	35 140 [illegible]	37	35 [illegible]
13	35 142 [illegible]	38	35 [illegible]
14	35 140 [illegible]	39	35 [illegible]
15	35 [illegible]	40	35 [illegible]
16	35 [illegible]	41	35 [illegible]
17	35 [illegible]	42	35 [illegible]
18	35 [illegible]	43	35 [illegible]
19	35 [illegible]	44	35 [illegible]
20	35 140 [illegible]	45	35 [illegible]
21	35 [illegible]	46	35 [illegible]
22	35 [illegible]	47	35 [illegible]
23	35 [illegible]	48	35 [illegible]
24	35 [illegible]	49	35 [illegible]
25	35 [illegible]	50	35 [illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. 0 P. 213 6786.

See also .....

v. 1642

Jones, Isaiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 140 026	26	3 140 252
2	35 140 102	27	3 142 733
3	3 141 954	28	3 140 701
4	35 140 172	29	3 142 192
5	3 142 [illegible]7	30	35 140 951
6	3 140 240	31	3 [illegible]
7	3 142 125	32	3 [illegible]
8	3 140 306	33	3 [illegible]
9	3 142 [illegible]	34	3 [illegible]
10	35 140 374	35	3 [illegible]
11	35 142 [illegible]	36	3 [illegible]
12	35 140 [illegible]	37	3 [illegible]
13	35 142 [illegible]	38	3 [illegible]
14	3 [illegible]	39	3 [illegible]
15	3 [illegible]	40	3 [illegible]
16	3 [illegible]	41	3 [illegible]
17	3 [illegible]	42	35 142 [illegible]
18	3 [illegible]	43	35 142 [illegible]
19	3 [illegible]	44	3 [illegible]
20	35 140 [illegible]	45	3 [illegible]
21	3 [illegible]	46	35 142 [illegible]
22	35 [illegible]	47	35 142 [illegible]
23	3 [illegible]	48	35 [illegible]
24	35 [illegible]	49	35 [illegible]
25	35 [illegible]	50	3 [illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R. I. P. 2 6 7 8 6

See also .....

5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Co., Lacy

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feb 5, 1777.

Term

Casualties Discharged March 31. 1780.

Made up to 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 68

(575) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2-0-0

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 17[illegible].

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Sept 1, 17[illegible].

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

in lawful money $2 - 5 - 9 1

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

J. | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month (2/3 Lo Curr

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay "Lawful" money 3 2 S d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Fold

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Lacey

Capt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month £3 3/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Continental Rolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A | 5 | Conn.

Sarah Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jany 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money 2.13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 5 **Conn.**

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. D. Tuttle Sergt. Co.

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Mark Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

L C T Douglas

(543) Copyist.

5 **Conn.**

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Crown Point, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. D. Wright

Copyist.

Josiah Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C. E. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jowett

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.C.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Josiah Lacey's Companey of the Fifth Connecticut Battallion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, /

3 Years,

In the Field, /

On Comm^{d},

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

Hartford

Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2. 8. 0.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 8. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Lacey

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 2 . . .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 2 . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradlev's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money £2. : ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2. . .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

A. | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2 . . . .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2. . .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2 . . .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah James

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month $2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

(545). *Copyist.*

J. | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 78.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £2 0 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C Bullard

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 5. | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 24, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment D. U. A.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Sick, Present ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543) Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated March 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.U.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Present.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. D. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 2, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Derick Jones

Sgt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaac Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Not Stated

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C. F. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Mills, July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. U.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hagner

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Whiteplains, Aug. 4. 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough. By Col° Bradley's Reg. 3 Jer 10 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Nugent

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Germantown Oct 3, 17 7 8.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp 2d Mile Island, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec 2, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C. W. Vaughan

(543) *Copyist.*

A. | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feby 1, 1779.

Pay per month 3 2.

Time of service 12 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 38 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time Febry 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2 2 . . .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

	5	Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2 . . . .

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. Miller

Copyist.

1. | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Paul, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Paul

Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 1779.

To what time paid July 1 , 1779.

Pay per month £ 2. . . .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1. 8 d.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 8. d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Sol, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

	5	Conn.

Josiah Lacey

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

.....

Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Lacey

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died about Dec. 10, 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. D. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Redding Oct. 6, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com. N. London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P. W. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jung

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 2, 17 79.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Coast at N. London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Crown Point, May 15, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough May 3d for 10 Day by Col. Bradley.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

I. W. Hughes

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Sgt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp – July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp— Aug 1, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Vaughan

(543) Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp — Sept. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Abst Leave 10 Day Augt 29 by Genl Huntington

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. T. Dugan

(543) Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp - Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

David Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. Wright
Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated Dec 14 . 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Stamford Nov. 16. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaak Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 25 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Account

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. D. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time ---, 17--.

Commencement of pay Febry 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 70/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1781.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discharged March 31 1780.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaac Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Connt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Naylor
Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated March 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated April 1, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted March 31, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Born Rhode Island State, and Discharged, March 31. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P. T. Hughes

Copyist.

Josiah Lacey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cap[t] Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col[o] Phillip Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruts Raised in Fairfield, 1777.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ...

Nov[r] dated , 17 .

Place of Abode:

State, Connect[t]

County, Fairfield

Town, Stamford

Age, ... years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month Nov[r] , Day 5

Size: Feet, Inch.

Tirm Inlisted for, During War

Colour of:

Eyes, light ; Hair, brown

Complection, light

By whome Inlisted,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. Hall

1643

Jones Isaiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trial | Trial

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 / 39 [illegible] 24	26	
2	35 / 39 [illegible]	27	
3	35 / 39 [illegible]	28	
4	35 / 39 [illegible]	29	
5	35 / 39 [illegible]	30	
6	35 / 39 [illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. of P. 4 5 6 7 8.

See also

5 | Conn.

Josiah Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 12, 17 80.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Copyist.

	5	Conn.

Sarah Vose.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____ Nov ____, 17 80.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 2 , 17 .

To what time paid August 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 3 months 29 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 10/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks United States

(545) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Isaac Frost

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 1, 17 80.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____ [illegible] 2. ____, 17 80.

Term of enlistment ? 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Deserted

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Isaiah Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted August 2, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2nd Regt

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Corporal.

5 | Conn.

Samuel Lord

D , Bait Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 2, 1780.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died 1 April 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 104

(575) Copyist.

1644?

Jones, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate.	Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35147163	26	
2	71522716	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.S.R. of 36 p. 16.

See also

J. | 5 | Conn.

John Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dest Mch 9.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

[illegible] Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } [illegible] 6, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

(575) Copyist.

1643

Jones, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/136/241	26	35/136/256
2	35/136/154	27	35/136/216
3	35/136/43	28	35/136/421
4	35/136/231	29	35/136/32
5	35/136/542	30	35/136/053
6	35/136/502	31	35/136/254
7	35/136/013	32	35/136/41
8	35/136/31	33	35/136/25
9	35/136/515	34	35/136/153
10	35/136/454	35	35/136/42
11	35/136/52	36	35/136/2
12	35/136/114	37	35/136/2
13	35/136/213	38	35/136/2
14	35/136/245	39	35/136/2
15	35/136/209	40	35/136/2
16	35/136/524	41	35/136/2
17	35/136/234	42	35/136/2
18	35/136/61	43	35/136/2
19	35/136/24	44	35/136/2
20	35/136/234	45	35/136/2
21	35/136/25	46	35/136/2
22	35/136/2	47	35/150/072
23	35/136/2	48	35/150/033
24	35/136/2	49	35/150/2
25	35/136/05	50	35/136/2

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark: N.S.D.A. 36756.

See also

J | 5 | Conn.

Williams Jones

P , Hart Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb 12 , 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 69

(575) Copyist.

C | 5 | Conn.

William Hatch

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time October 1, 1777.

To what time paid October 31, 1777.

Pay per month 2/

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Douglass Copyist.

5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo. 2 d.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Young Copyist.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time [illegible], 1777.

To what time paid [illegible], 1777.

Pay per month [illegible]

~~Whole~~ time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ [illegible] s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) A. Douglas *Copyist.*

C | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 1777.

To what time paid Dec, 1777.

Pay per month 2 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 2 10

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

	5	Conn.

Nicol Dorsey

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17 .

To what time paid Jan, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 2 10

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 5 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Denton

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

Copyist.

I | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in camp

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Willm Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. g. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Canon Trenton

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Willm Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remark of Capt Samuel Hait's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Camp White Plains Sept 9, 17^{7}7.

Time of Service:

During War, 1

3 Year,

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In Hospital,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

Hanover

(555) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 17~~7~~8.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid ~~Feb'y~~ 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515) A Douglass Copyist.

7 | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17 .

To what time paid March, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 1 0

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Douglas Copyist.

2 | 5 | **Conn.**

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Douglass

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) A. Douglas Copyist.

5 | Conn.

William Gray

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 5 Pounds

Time of service ..... 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 5 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

William Ford

Ens., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid April, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

William Ford

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 78.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Ford

Copyist.

William Lane.

Unr., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17[illegible].

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Lane

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemb, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

5	Conn.

William Jones

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid June 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Guard

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Plinton

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | **Conn.**

William Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Danton

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Swanton

(543) Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Guard

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Pinton

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: * ~~Sick Yellow Spring~~

† As on Roll.

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

D Hunton

(543) Copyist.

9 | 5 | Conn.

Wilson Jones

Pvt, { Capt Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

Stanton

(543)

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Dunton

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Sol., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

Dunton

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 3d, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough Decr 24 for 25 Days by Colo Bradley

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war in Capt St John's Comp^{y}, 5th Battalion Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Col^{o},

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowledge that we have Recv^{d} of Lieu^{t} Henshaw Pay Master to the 5th Battalion, the Several Sums annexed to our names, it being a Gratuity granted by the Hon^{l} the Congress in Consideration of our having Engaged in the army During the present war, previous to the 23^{d} Jan^{y}, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, August, 1779.

Name, William Jones

Pounds, 30 ; Shillings, ; Pence,

Time paid, 13, 17

William his + mark Jones Allist 6. Chapman Capt S^{t}

Remarks:

Number of record:

6 N Harrison

(555) *Copyist.*

William Jones

Cpl., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] 17 .

To what time paid [illegible] 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 1 Month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

William Vose

Ens'r, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb'y, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month £1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Philip

Copyist.

William Yost

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——— 17 .

To what time paid May 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ———

Subsistence ———

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ———

Pay due to sick, absent ———

Casualties ———

Remarks: ———

Copyist.

Sam[l] Forbes

Sam[l], { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 0

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Forbes

Copyist.

William Jones

Pvt. — { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17

To what time paid July , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Dft

Copyist.

S | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July , 17

To what time paid Aug , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ . 05 8.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 05 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Pvt.

Copyist.

William Jones

Sept-, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept- , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept- , 17

To what time paid Oct- , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Paid

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per $\frac{2}{1}$ months 13 3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Peter

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Jan ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlow Col. Bradley Decr. twenty fourth for twenty five

Denton

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Command

Description

Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apl 2 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command, Fairfield

D Saxton

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunlow

Copyist.

9 | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 6th Co. 4th Regiment

(543) Copyist.

Nelson Jones

Corp., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp High Land of Fort June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stanford

J. | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

(543) Copyist.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Wm Jones

Pvt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Rakeat Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

S Stubble

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Willm Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: on Comd. lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(542) *Copyist.*

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 6.67 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence $ 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 8.67 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

5 | Conn.

William Lee

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 17 82.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid March, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

[illegible], Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

William Lane

Pvt — , { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Enlistment 2 Sept. 82 June 1 83

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st , 17 .

To what time paid July 1st , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C Jones

(545) Copyist.

C | 5 | Conn.

Continental Troops

Connecticut, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Ensign July 24, 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Examined

J | 5 | Conn.

Willm Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

Copyist.

(543)

J. | 5 | Conn.

William Jones,

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

(544) *Copyist.*

J. | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 5 Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: transfard 1st July 2nd Comy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

Wm Jones

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4th, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from 9th Conn. July 1st/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C Towne

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 5 | Conn.

William Jones

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12" 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 9" Company July 27" 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C Bruce

(543) *Copyist.*

1646

Jonston. Jonathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson. Jonathan

1647

Joyce, David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35163519	26	
2	35-16-35-19	27	
3	illegible	28	
4	illegible	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: S. C. P. 43 L. 12.

See also

5 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

David Bryce

Sergt, 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug, 17 82

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Joined Aug 12 82

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company's

(543) Copyist.

5 (2d Formation. 1781.) Conn.

David Joyce

Sergt, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ____, 17 82.

Roll dated ____, 17 82.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment Same

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Commd

Gen Genl Service

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

Copyist.

5 (2d Formation. 1781.) Conn.

David Joyce

Serv't, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Gen Gens Service

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Joyce

Willard Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 1782.

Term .....

Casualties Discharged Decm 20.1782

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 173

[575] Copyist.

1648

Judd. Alexander

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35160943	26	
2	35163637	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also 8" Regiment
4" Regiment

J. | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Alex. Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Jany., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 8 Regt. Lt. Co. Transf. to 3 Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Alexander Judd

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 8 Regt. L. Infantry Co. Transferred 4 Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

1649

Judd. Chanley

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35139902	26	
2	3513937	27	
3	3513	28	
4	71	29	
5	3731873	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. 0 P. 43 L. 218

See also

N | 5 | Conn.

Chumley Jad

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Septem 17 80.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 1st Dec 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(543) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Columbus Ford

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17[illegible]

Roll dated Nov. 1 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1 , 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment 6 M Dec 31 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Charles Judd

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

J | 5 | Conn.

Charley Judd

P , Vail Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.
6 mos.

Term

Casualties Died in garrison Decem 31. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page .....7.....

(575)

Copyist.

Charley Judd

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo, in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Camp Connecticut Farms April 30, 1781.

Commencement of Pay, June 1, 17 .

To what Time Paid, Dec 31, 17 .

Pay pr month, 6 Dollrs., 60 90ths

Time of Service, 6 Months, Days

Whole Amount, 4 6 Dols., 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 Witness

(545m) Copyist.

V

1650

Judson. David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35161704	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also 4th Regiment

J. | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar. 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to 4 Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

June. Justus 1657

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-147243	26	
2	37102296	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. I. Rolls

See also

C | 5 | Conn.

Justice James

P[illegible] Sanford Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 1, 17[illegible].

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted April 1, 17[illegible]

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 127

(575) Copyist.

Jr | 5 | Conn.

Justus June

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Do Apr 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(543) 8 *Copyist.*

1652

Kap. James

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knapp. James

1653

Kecker. Henry

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler. Henry

1654

Keelar Thaddeus

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant Lieut. & Quartermaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler Thaddeus

1655

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Ens'n, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment
Appointed Oct. 28, 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

A | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Ens'n., { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 178 2.

Roll dated Apr. 22, 178 2.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

	5 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Ens'n, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transferred to 2d Comp'y June 1 '82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeler

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Aron Keeler

Enrolled, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 17 82

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22, 1782.

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from 2d Comp'y June 1st

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. G. Brown

(543)

Copyright

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Aron Keeler

Ens'n, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, '82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) J. P. Bowman

Copyist.

1 | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Hannah Keeler

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the several Commissions by which we the Subalterns of the 5th Connecticut Regiment have served in said Regiment with the dates of each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

..... June 2 , 17 81.

When Commissd signed as Ensign, } Feb 22, 17 81.

When Commissd as 2d Lieutenant, } ....., 17 .

When Commissioned as 1st Lieutenant, } ....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

N | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Aron Kuler

Enos, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1, 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Brown

(548)

Copyrd.

A' | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Aron Keeler

Enl'd or to., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Septr., 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

Of | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Aron Kuer

Enos, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1, '82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Brown

(548)

Copyist

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Aron Keeler

Ens'n, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Brown

(548) Copyist.

K. | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

J. B. Sitler

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sgt May { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1781.

Roll dated July 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. L. Housum

(543) *Copyist.*

K. | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sgt Major { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 81.

Roll dated Wick, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Last 5/12 Feby for 2 months

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sgt. Maj., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Of | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Adam Keeler

Sergeant, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 1, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. Lee Cowan

(543) *Copyist.*

	5 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Asa Keeler

Sgt Major { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. H. Carter

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Aaron Keller

Sgt. Wm | Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 81.

Roll dated August 3, 17 81.

Appointed ____, 17 ____.

Commissioned ____, 17 ____.

Enlisted ____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Sent ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. L. Calder

(543) Copyist.

1656

Kirk, Hezekiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. of P. 43 f. 186.

See also _____

[illegible]	5	Conn.

[illegible] Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment [illegible], 1775.

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Henery Keeler

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt Sanford's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battallion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, not dated, 17[illegible].

Term of Service:

3 y^{r},

D. W., /

In the Field, /

On Command,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ezekiel Santord's and Captain John St. John's Company.

W. H. Carson

(555) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

7 | 5 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Sol. , { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1778.

Commencement of time June 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay (, 17 .

To what time paid July 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 4

Time of service One month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Parker

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of ..... , 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 2 5

Time of service 12

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 2 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

Y | 5 | Conn.

Henry Fuller

Pvt., { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1st , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Henry Fuller

Pvt., { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Dec 1 ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

	5	Conn.

Henry Fuller

[illegible], { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount £2 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[illegible]

(545)

Copyright.

5 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[illegible]

Copyright

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] Dec [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time Dec [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount £ [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[illegible]

Copyright

K | 5 | Conn.

Henery Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Inlisted February 1st 1778, on Peequit

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stuttle

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Henry Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Valley Forge Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J Stubbs,

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Henery Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Henery Keeler

Pvt., { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

6

Casualties

Remarks: On Command,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Henry Keeler

Pvt., { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

S Trumble

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Henry Keeler

Pvt., { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Henry Keeler

Pvt., { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Henry Keeler.

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

K | 5 | Conn.

Henry Kecker

Pvt., Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., , 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stark

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Henery Keeler

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the War in Magor Albert Chapman's Company, 5th Battallion Commanded by Phillip B. Bradley,

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us Acknowledge that we have Received of Lieut. William Henshaw Paymaster to the 5th Battalion the Several Sums annexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted by the Hon^l the Congress in Consideration of our having engaged in the army During the Present war previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, not dated . 1777 .

Name Henery Keeler

Pounds 3 0

Time Paid ____ , 17 .

Henery Keeler

Remarks:

Number of record:

8 Wilkinson

(548d)

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 2 2.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[illegible]

Copyied.

Henry Hecler

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service one month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

Henry Ward

Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 7 .

Commencement of time 2 Apr, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 =

Time of service 1 mon 1 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

Henry Keller

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Foster

Copyied.

Jenne Jeeler

Pvt. , { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17

To what time paid July , 17 .

Pay per month £2,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Pvt

K | 5 | Conn.

Henery Keelor

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17 .

To what time paid August, 17 .

Pay per month £2

~~Whole~~ time of service Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Henery Keeler

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence £1-S.8.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 3 s. 8 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Troops.

(545)

Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Zenery Keelor

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Henry Keeler

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 1 92 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, ~~£~~ 6 52/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Henry Kelsey

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dollars.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

K | 5 | Conn.

Henry Keeler

Pvt.; { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jany 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, ~~£~~ 16 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

1

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Henry Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

E Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Henry Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbé

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Henry Keelor

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Henry Keeler

Pvt., Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Greenland Dec. 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Hennery Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 11 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command at the Lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. Stubbs

Copyist.

(543)

K | 5 | Conn.

Henry Keeler,

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

5 Conn.

Henry Slater

Pvt. —, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Aug^st 1 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died from Intemperance

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5. Conn.

Hiram Keeler

Cpt, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. D. Tuttle

Copyist.

(543)

5 Conn.

Henry Keeler

Corp., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated July 30 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Henry Kelsey

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct-, 17 79.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17 79.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Duty

N | 5 | Conn.

Henry Keeler

Capt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Copyist.

Henry Little

Cmr, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 25, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

On Duty

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Henry Keeler

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb., 17 .

To what time paid Mar., 17 .

Pay per month £ 60/90 Dollars.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, ~~£~~ 15 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Henery Keelor

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 17 .

To what time paid April, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, ~~£~~ 16 69/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J Brooks

Copyist.

(545)

K | 5 | Conn.

Henery Keelon

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 0 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, ~~£~~ 1 6 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

5	Conn.

Henry Keeler

Capt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month £6. 0. 90 Dollars.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, ~~£~~ 16 ~~s.~~ 90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brook.

(545) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Henry Elliot

Capt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 1 1/2 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ ____ s. ____ d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, ~~£~~ 9 2/3 40 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

Henry Taylor

Co. C, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 . 10 . Dall.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 1 Dall

Amount of pay, £ . s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, ~~£~~ 5 . 10 dall.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

C Bradley

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Henry Hale

Pvt. —, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ——, 17 80.

Roll dated ——, 17 80.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Furlo

Remarks: ——

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Henry Keeler

Pvt—, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 80.

Roll dated March 17, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Henry Keelon

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

5 | Conn.

Henry Keeler

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 80.

Roll dated May, 17 80.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Henry Hutton

Cpl., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 80.

Roll dated New Haven, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

Henry Keeler

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 4, 17 80.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

R | 5 | Conn.

Ebenezer Lester

Corp., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Henry Rickor

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 2, 1780.

Roll dated October 2, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ct | 5 | Conn.

Henry Leclor

Corp., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 7, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

R | 5 | Conn.

Elmer Carlon

Inf, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated December 31, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. D. Wing

Copyist.

1657

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 / 5 5 0 2 0	26	
2	3 5 / 5 5 0 5 4	27	
3	3 5 / 5 5 0 6 5	28	
4	3 5 / 5 5 0 3 4	29	
5	3 5 / 5 5 0 6 5	30	
6	3 5 / 5 5 0 6 5	31	
7	3 5 / 5 5 0 3 5	32	
8	3 5 / 5 5 0 3 5	33	
9	3 5 / 5 5 0 4 5	34	
10	3 5 / 5 5 0 2 5	35	
11	3 5 / 5 5 0 5 5	36	
12	3 5 / 5 5 0 5 5	37	
13	3 5 / 5 5 0 7 5	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

	5 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Weeks Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 51.

Roll dated ..... , 17 51.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Tallon

Copyist.

Sept. { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 1 [illegible] , 17 [illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] , 17 [illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

	5 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Sergt. Isaac Fuller

Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Was Corporal in the Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elephalet Nelson

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Ct | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezekiah Kuler

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 25, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch 1. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Brown
Copyist.

(543)

Ct. | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 25, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. H. Brown

Copyright

Ct | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22, 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. C. Brown

(548)

Copyist.

Ct | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezekiah Kuler

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Brown

Copyist.

(543)

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Hezekiah Kuler

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1. 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. C. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Hezekh Keeler

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept -, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug!

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Boston Aug. 8, '82.

Remarks: .....

J. Brown

(543) Copyist

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Hezekiah Kuler

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1, '82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Brown

(543)

Copyi

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

J. L. Brown

Copyright

1658

Keller, Jeremiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Final | Original

CARD NUMBERS

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: N. T. B. #34-, f 6,

See also _____

C | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Olcott

Sgt, Capt Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 20, 1777.

Term 1 Year

Casualties: Wd. Sept. 11. Disgt. July 15. 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 130

(575) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Kogler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Douglas
Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Miller

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept, 1777.

Pay per month 2-2

~~Whole~~ time of service 7/60

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Douglass
Copyist.

(545)

5 | Conn.

Samuel Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time 24 Oct, 1777.

To what time paid 31 Oct, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 7 10

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) H Douglas Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 7 0

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) A Douglass Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Edward Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Douglas
Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: Sick. Absent

_____

_____

_____

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick at Ridgefield

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Sick at Ridgfield

Remarks: ____

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keelor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Sick, Absent

Remarks: ____

Duntow

Copyist.

(543)

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremh. Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick, Absent

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remark of Capt Samuel Hait's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Service:

During War, 1

3 Year,

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In Hospital,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

W Harrison

(555) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Kyler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £-2

~~Whole~~ time of service 2 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515) A Douglas Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 10

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) A Douglas Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct'r 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keyes

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~.....~~ April, 17 78.

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

To what time paid February 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. ..... d. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ ..... s. ..... d. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

A Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 2/10

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Hait

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____ , 17 .

Commencement of time ____ , 17 .

Commencement of pay ____ , 17 .

To what time paid ____ , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Samuel Hait

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1775.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Capt. | Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. Wadsworth

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keller

Private, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay Novr. 1 17 .

To what time paid Novr. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Peler

Privt., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 15, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Transfered Nov 15. to Wm Cu.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Abraham

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Cont, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(O'Neill)

Copyist.

	5	Conn.

Jeremiah Keller

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Phillips

Copyist.

N. | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keelor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keelor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jaremiah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jaremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jaremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Punton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Jaremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Purton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Absent by Leave 2 Days

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

Dunton

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt. {, Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2nd, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rect. from Capt. Hait's Company 15 Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Howe

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keelor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 3d, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Duncton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keelor

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war in Capt Hait's Company, 5th Battalion Comm^{d} by Philip B. Bradley, Col^{o},

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowledge that we have Recv^{d} of Lieu^{t} Henshaw Pay Master to the 5th Battalion, the Several Sums annexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted by the Hon^{l} the Congress in Consideration of our having Engaged in the army During the present war, previous to the 23^{d} Jan^{y}, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

July . 1779.

Name Jeremiah Keelor

Pounds 30 Shillings — Pence .

Time Paid , 17 .

Jeremiah Keelor

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

W Harrison

(548*d*) Copyist

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keller

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay — Feb 1 — 17 .

To what time paid — Feb 1 —, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Jeremiah Smith

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

R. | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Kiefer

Hait, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time April 1, 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay ____ 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keller

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

R. | 5 | Conn.

Jiriah Keiton

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid August 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Jeremiah Fuller

Ens'n, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time August 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid 1 month

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Private, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 90 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 5 | Conn.

Timothy Keeler

Ens^n, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

R | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay November, 17 .

To what time paid November, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Copy.st.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible]. 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | **Conn.**

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Preston

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Co. Command .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunlow

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D Munson

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Paunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: (illegible)

(543) Copyist.

Ko | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Wheeler

1st, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

A. Ayer

Copyist.

Ko | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Young

(543) *Copyist.*

K(| 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Kelsey

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Furlough Augt 1st for 20 Days by Genl Huntington

J Ivory

(543) Copyist.

16 | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Lists ____

Copyist.

N | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November 1779.

Roll dated 1st Dec, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

K | 5 A | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On detachment

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

9 | 5 | Conn.

Reinick Kiser

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid June 30th, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service One month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

	5	Conn.

Daniel Hunter

Daniel, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 81.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 1 2/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 2/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Hickox

Capt. | Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay April , 17 .

To what time paid April , 17 .

Pay per month 4 30/90 dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 30/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

(545)

R | 5 | Conn.

Abraham Keeler

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31 , 17 .

Pay per month 90 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Kibbin

Corp^{l}, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 17 80 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... Nov 15 , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 50/90 dollars

Time of service ..... 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... $ 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Corp Kibbin

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keller

Serg't, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 15 , 17 .

To what time paid June 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Promoted to Serg't July 1st 1780

D. Wilcox

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co. Capt. Hewlett's Conn.

(543) Copyist.

N.C. | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Peeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February 17 80.

Roll dated March 17 80.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Appointed Corpl March 1780

Copyist.

No. | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February 1780, 17 81.

Roll dated March 1st, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____

Copyist.

1[illegible] | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah [illegible]

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated April 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Corporal

_____

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 80.

Roll dated Ft Ontario, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

1[illegible] | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Veranus Nelson

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

16 | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Porter

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 76.

Roll dated Aug 12, 17 76.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeremiah Keeler

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transfd to 1st Infantry Aug 1st

Copyist.

Kirby 1659 Levi

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Kirby Levi	Kirby Levi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/3[illegible]	26	35/3[illegible]
2	35/3[illegible]	27	35/3[illegible]
3	35/3[illegible]	28	35/3[illegible]
4	35/3[illegible]	29	35/3[illegible]
5	35/3[illegible]	30	35/3[illegible]
6	35/3[illegible]	31	35/3[illegible]
7	35/3[illegible]	32	35/3[illegible]
8	35/3[illegible]	33	35/3[illegible]
9	35/3[illegible]	34	35/3[illegible]
10	35/3[illegible]	35	35/3[illegible]
11	35/3[illegible]	36	35/3[illegible]
12	35/3[illegible]	37	35/3[illegible]
13	35/3[illegible]	38	35/3[illegible]
14	35/3[illegible]	39	35/3[illegible]
15	35/3[illegible]	40	35/3[illegible]
16	35/3[illegible]	41	35/3[illegible]
17	35/3[illegible]	42	35/3[illegible]
18	35/3[illegible]	43	35/3[illegible]
19	35/3[illegible]	44	35/3[illegible]
20	35/3[illegible]	45	35/3[illegible]
21	35/3[illegible]	46	35/3[illegible]
22	35/3[illegible]	47	35/3[illegible]
23	35/3[illegible]	48	35/3[illegible]
24	35/3[illegible]	49	35/3[illegible]
25	35/3[illegible]	50	35/3[illegible]

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. of P. 43 & 78.

See also_____

H | 5 | Conn.

Kent Reeder

9th, Capt. Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 21, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged July 24, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 616

(575) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Douglas,

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Kogelor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) A Douglas *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 1777.

To what time paid Dec, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 2 0

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 1, 1777.

To what time paid ..... 1, 1777.

Pay per month ..... £ 2

Whole time of service 1 10

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. ..... d. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ ..... s. ..... d. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

(545) ..... Copyist.

Ct | 5 | Conn.

Levi Kesler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 17 7.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 2.

Time of service

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ $ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Bayles

Copyist.

(545)

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties With the baggage Bethlehem.

Remarks:

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keelor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Tending the Sick. Bethlehem.

Remarks:

Daunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levy Keelor

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

P Munton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remark of Capt Samuel Hait's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Service:

During War,

3 Year, 1

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In Hospital,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

Harmon

(555) *Copyist.*

B | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) K Douglas Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Lieut Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) A Douglas Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keyes

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7/8.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Isaac Kyes

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 76.

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

To what time paid Whereof, 17 .

Pay per month 2/ 8

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 2 0

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 1 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Douglas
Copyist.

(545)

K | 5 | Conn.

Lewis Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Bragdon

Copyist.

(545)

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keler

Capt. | Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) A Douglas, Copyist.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 85.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid August 1 17 .

Pay per month ..... 2 Pounds

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time August 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible] 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds,

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

[illegible]

Copyist.

Levi Tuttle

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1779.

Commencement of time September 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Wills

Copyist.

Levi Keeler

Ens't, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 17 .

Commencement of time Oct-1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence ..

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

David Hubbell

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rolls

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Line Hait

Hait, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April , 17 .

To what time paid January , 17 .

Pay per month £2-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties On Command

Remarks: ____

Taunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

____

Alterations since last muster ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

Duxton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties On Command

Remarks: ____

Dunton

Copyist.

A K	5	Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Denton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 24th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Feby 24th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

I Winton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Feby 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keelor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 3d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Kellogg

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Levi Fuller

Unit, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 79

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence ..

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Neill

Copyist.

(545)

Levi Keller

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____ 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Colonial

R | 5 | Conn.

Levi Hait

Corpl. , { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £12 "

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Silvi Miller

Silvi, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid August 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Levi Hicks

Ens[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time August 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £12 1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £14 1 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Pvt. , { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Levi Lester

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 50/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount ——

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 50/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks ——

O'Neill

Copyist.

D | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Cpl., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay November 1, 17 .

To what time paid December 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

N | 5 | Conn.

Levi Hait

Pvt. Co. C, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 7.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid June 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 4: Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 13 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 62/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Hait

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Com'd. Ridgfield

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Febry. 24th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

Pollerton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apl. 2 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. y 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command, Ritchfield

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

A | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Compound May 15, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Febr. 24th, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Comd. Ridgfield

Dunton

Copyist.

Ct | 5 | Conn.

Levi Preston

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1st., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

May 7

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

J Spring
Copyist.

Ct | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command Ridgefield

Copyist.

No. | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September CD, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Ground Ridgfield

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

NO | 5 | Conn.

Levi Decker

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Command at Ridgfield.

[signature]

(543) Copyist.

N.C. | 5 | Conn.

Levi Fuller

1st, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1779.

Roll dated 1st Dec, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3d, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Ridgfield

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Levi Becker

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Decemb^r 17^79.

Roll dated Jan^y, 17^79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb^y, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Capt Samuel Hedgkiss

(543) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Elvi Nichols

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 33/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted Feb 24 80

Elvi Nichols

(545) *Copyist.*

Ko | 5 | Conn.

Levi Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January 81, 17 81.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17 81.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Un Comd Redgfield

(543) Copyist.

Ct | 5 | Conn.

Isaac Wooster

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 80.

Roll dated March 17, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted July 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Marched Feby 9th 1780

Isaac

(543) Copyist.

x 1660

Kelsey Freddens

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also _____

H | 5 | Conn.

Gideon Mower

Clark, ____ Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ____, 17__.

Term ____

Casualties ____

____.

Remarks ____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 16

(575) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Peaddus Kyeler

2 L L, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17 .

To what time paid Jan, 17 .

Pay per month £5. 0 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 7 7 8

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 5 s. 2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thadeus Kelsey

2 L't, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 8. 52

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 1 0

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 8 s. 2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Douglas
Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thadeus Keelor

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1777.

Pay per month £8-5 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 7 2 0

Subsistence 20 Rations due 30

Amount of pay, £ 8 s. 2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 9 s. 2 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keilor

Lt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 8-8-2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence 2 Rations due 30

Amount of pay, £ 5 s. 2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 9 s. 2 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Douglas. Copyist.

Thadeus Kuelen

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Hait s Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 8 - s 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 8 s. 2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

2 Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1st, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

2d Lt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick at Bethlehem

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Phaddeus Keelor

2 Lt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Bethleham

.....

.....

.....

Paxton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thad^s Keeler

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Bethlehem

Dunton

Copyist.

(543)

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Sick at Bethlehem

Remarks: ____

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

N.Y. | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Roll

of the Names and Remark of Capt Samuel Hait's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Camp White Plains Sept 7, 1778.

Time of Service:

During War,

3 Year,

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In Hospital,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

W Hannon

(555) *Copyist.*

N | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

List

of the Officers of Colo Philip B. Bradley's Regt, who have served since the first of Janry, 1777, until the present day.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, ... August ....., 1778.

Date of Commis', Jany 1st, 1777.

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Resigned, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Captivated, ..., 17 .

To what promoted, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3 J. Harrison

(545m) *Copyist.*

Had[illegible]

91, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month £ 5, 1

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

T | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Teeler

1 9 - , { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 5 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 4.

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 0 5 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 5 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

R | 5 | Conn.

Thad Hurlin

Lt. , { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November , 17 7 8.

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £8

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1.10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5. 1.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transfer to Nov 15

Torrell

(545) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Maddens Keller

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £8

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service £3

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

R | 5 | Conn.

Thad Kellen

Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 78.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Thad Kirtland

2 Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Norris

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 5 | Conn.

Had Hait

Hait, } Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid August 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Rd Hait

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Kegler

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... July 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

~~Whole~~ time of service ..... 1 Mo

Subsistence ..... £ 3 ,

Amount of pay, £ ____ s. ____ d. ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 11 s. ____ d. ____

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

(515) (Signed) ..... Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Kyelon

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 8 . 8 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 7 s. 2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Spaingler *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

2 Lt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £8-S2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 8 s. 2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) A Douglas *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Kellar

2 Lt, { Capt. Samuel Hall's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 5 s. 2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) T Douglas *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keelor

2 Lt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 - 5 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 : 0

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 5 s. 2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) R Douglas Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thadeus Kyelor

2 Lt, { Capt. Samuel Hait s Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 8 . 8 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 8 s. 2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

2 Lt, { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph

(544) Copyist.

16 | 5 | Conn.

Rhoda Keeler

2d Lieut., { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas J

(544) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Capt., { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 6th Co organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Lecky .....

.....

(544) Copyist.

Ko | 5 | Conn.

Elisha Kroker

[illegible], { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Elnathan Keeler

2d Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7th organization named above for the month

of November, 1776.

Roll dated Dec 7, 1776.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut. May 1, 1777 and Transferred to the 6th Company Dec. 1.

Jno. J.

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Edmund Foster

1st Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 2d organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Isaac Keeler

1st Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 9 Co organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed May 2, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thadeus Keelor

2 Lt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick. Absent

Denton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keelor

Lt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

2 Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

(543)

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned January 1st, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

2 Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1st , 1777 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

2d Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned 2d Lieut, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Tallman

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

2d Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Jany 1st, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Duty

J Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1st, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Command-
ing Roads

Denton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thadd's. Keeler

1st, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Jan'y 1st, 1779.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Transferd to the 2nd Company, Novbr. 15/78 and appointed 1st Lt. May 25.

Denton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Lieut., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Reading
Roll dated Dec 2, , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 25 , 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut
15 May 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler.

Lieut., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 25, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

K | 5 | Conn.

Thad^{s} Keeler

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war in Capt Hait's Company, 5th Battalion Comm^{d} by Philip B. Bradley, Col^{o},

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowledge that we have Recv^{d} of Lieu^{t} Henshaw Pay Master to the 5th Battalion, the Several Sums annexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted by the Hon^{l} the Congress in Consideration of our having Engaged in the army During the present war, previous to the 23^{d} Jan^{y}, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July , 1779.

Name Enoch Sperry

Pounds 3 Shillings Pence

Time Paid , 17

Enoch X Sperry Attest Thad^{s} Keeler Lieut

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Copyist

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Keeler, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 6 60/90

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 100 dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1-6 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

Nathaniel Miller

Pvt., Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay November 1, 17 .

To what time paid December 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10-6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 lbs 6D

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence .00 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 lbs 6D 90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D Nicholl

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 2 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 102 - 6 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Haddam's Quota

Lieut. , { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 17 76

Commencement of time August , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £15. 1. 14

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £23. 1. 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 5 | Conn.

Thadeus Keeler

Lt ——, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid August 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

R | 5 | Conn.

Andrew Hair

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17~~9~~.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Pradleu Keeler

1st, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... April ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... May ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 8. .....

Time of service ..... 1 month .....

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ..... £2 3. .....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... £2 11 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

A | 5 | Conn.

Saddeus Keeler

Pvt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Mar, 17 .

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Thaddeus Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 1st Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

Ko | 5 | Conn.

Wadsworth Keeler

2d Lieut, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 9 Co organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed May 7, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Elnathan Keeler

1st Lieut, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 2 Co organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed May 7, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

(544) Copyist.

16 | 5 | Conn.

Thadeus Kyelun

1st Lieut, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 9 Co organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed May 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting by Col Bradley from 25 Sept March 79

(544) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thads Keeler

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7 Co organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed May 25, 17 76.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thadeus Kelsey

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7th organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed May 7, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Shaddock Keeler

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7th organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept 2, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

NC	5	Conn.

Shadr Keeler

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7th organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed May 2, 1778.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed June 2, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

Ko | 5 | Conn.

Thadeus Keeler.

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7th Co organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed May 7 5, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

Copyist.

16 | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Lieut, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7th organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed May 7, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Captured .....

T Spang

(544) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thad. Keeler

Lieut. ..., { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ~~Co.~~ organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed May 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P. B. Bard

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thad. Keeler

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7th Co. organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed May 25, 1778.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at the Lines.

J B Dorsd

Copyist.

(544)

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

1 Lieut., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Feby 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 25 . 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Rhadeus Keeler

1 Lieut., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned May 25, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: on Command ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Lieut., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 25, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Huntington 6 vi 4 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

Copyright.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Lieut., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 25, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Lieut., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Highlands of York June 11 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 25 , 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfered to the 7th Company May 1st 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

E Stubbs

(543) (Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Abraham Keeler

Corl, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated June 1, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Co. 2

Copy Roll 1

K | 5 | Conn.

Shadrach Keeler

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2nd, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 25, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned May 2, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Rev. | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 7, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

No. | 5 | Conn.

Nhandeus Peeler

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September 1778, 17 79.

Roll dated Sept 30, 17 79.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned May 1 ____, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Roll

(543) Copyist.

No. | 5 | Conn.

Reeder

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 2, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded .....

Copyist.

Ct. | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Peeler

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novbr 1779.

Roll dated 14 Nov, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May , 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

1 | 5 | **Conn.**

Shaddock Keeler

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December A.D., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned May 7, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Command at Elizabeth Town

(543) Copyist.

Stockbridge Militia

Title { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

[illegible]

Copyist.

A 1 | 5 Conn.

Stadium Sloan

Sergt. | Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

[illegible]

(547)

Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Gladdens Nichols

Lt. Master { Of the Regiment commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Nathaniel Hall

Hall, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Quarter Master .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Saddlin Slocum

Lt. , { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Promoted to 2 Lieut 1780

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Kellon

Lt. , { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid May 8 , 17 .

Pay per month Three 60 dollars

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 30/90 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 63 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted May 9. 1780

Copyist.

Pt | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Pt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1 , 17 .

To what time paid May 1 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 90 dollr

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollr

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 2/3 90 dollr

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Miller

Private, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 75.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 00 dollar.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 66 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks ...

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Co. | 5 | Conn.

Thadeus Kolar

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7 Co organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated 2 May, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co Promoted as Ord Lieut.

Copyist.

Ct | 5 | Conn.

Shaddock Beebe

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1776.

Roll dated March 17, 1776.

Appointed May 2, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Capt Enoch Sweet's Co. Col Wait

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Lt., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 1 Co. organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed May 20, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough March 3, by Col. Starr.

J. B. Dowd

(544) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus, Kelar

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7 Co, 1 organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed May 25, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dod

(544) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Wheaton Kelsey

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7th Co organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated June 1st 1777, 17 .

Appointed June 25, 17 78.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

No. | 5 | Conn.

Abraham Kelsey

Private, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated not stated, 17 .

Appointed May 8, 17 80.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed & made
Muzzle May 8 80

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Haddam Keelar

Corp., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

K0 | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Hale

21 Inf'y, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 80.

Roll dated 1st dated, 17 .

Appointed May , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Shad[?] Fuller

Lieut, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Aug 12, 17[illegible].

Appointed May 1, 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

Kr | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Pvt. Capt. Hubbard's 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp 12, 17 80.

Appointed Sept 1, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

16 | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Clap

Capt. } 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the 5th organization named above for the month of September, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed May 7, 17 81.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist.

N.C. | 5 | Conn.

Nathaniel Nolan

2d Mar't, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed May 5, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

16 | 5 | Conn.

Thadeus Keeler

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed June 1, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay 7

K[illegible] | 5 | Conn.

Shadrach Neale

2d Lieut. | 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of October, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed May 5, 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

15 | 5 | Conn.

Sheldon Peck

Lieut, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 17 77.

Roll dated June 30, 17 77.

Appointed May 7, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

(544) Copyist.

K6 | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

2d Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed July [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544) Copyist.

Co. | 5 | Conn.

Shaddock Keeler

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Feb 5, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 17[illegible].

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Was Promoted at Elizabeth Town.

...

(543) Copyist.

Ct. | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February 17 77.

Roll dated March 17, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Maddem Hector

1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 77.

Roll dated April 1, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Cr. Furlough March 7th 3d Ct Hors

Copyist.

16 | 5 | Conn.

Madison Keeler

1 Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 76.

Roll dated June 1st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 7th, 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~(In Hosp. & promoted the~~ 1st Lieut.

(543) Copyist.

16 | 5 | Conn.

Nathaniel Keeler

1 Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated June, 1776.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned June 7, 1776.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated July 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

16 | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Aug. 12, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 25, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned May 2nd, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Thos

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 2, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Rc | 5 | Conn.

Shaddock Reed

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thaddeus Keeler,

Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticutt Regiments—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, ... , 17 .

Date of Commission, May 25, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

23

(545*m*) J. T. Hemsley Copyist.

1661

Keller Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. of P. 43 67 CC.

See also _____

N | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

P, Hart Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 8, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 452

(575) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Kellie

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 1/10

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) A Douglas *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Kinsley

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) H Young Jr Copyist.

K | 5 | **Conn.**

Thomas Kelor

Oct, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) A Douglas *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Simeon Belcher

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 1777.

To what time paid Dec, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 2 0

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Langdon
Copyist.

(545)

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17 .

To what time paid Jan, 17 .

Pay per month 2 7

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 2 2

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Douglas
Copyist.

(545)

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Bayles

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D Munton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thos. Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keelor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

Prunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keelor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Canon at Trenton

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remark of Capt Samuel Hait's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp White Plains Sept 9th, 17[illegible].

Time of Service:

During War, /

3 Year,

In the Field, /

On Command,

In Hospital,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

[illegible]

(555) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Kelar

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17~~8~~.

Commencement of time Jan', 17 .

To what time paid Feb, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515) R Douglas Copyist.

K | 5 | **Conn.**

Thomas Kelor

Pot, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1775.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid March, 17 .

Pay per month 2 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 2 10

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

H Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | **Conn.**

Thomas Keelor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

H Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo 0

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) A Douglass Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Private

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by. Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month x

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

A | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Kezler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 6, 17 .

Pay per month

~~Whole~~ time of service Two

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) A Douglas Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Miller

Chir, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 8 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... August 1 . 17 .

Pay per month ..... 2 Pound.

Time of service ..... 1 Month

Whole time of service ..... .

Subsistence ..... .

Amount ..... 2 Pounds.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... .

Pay due to sick, absent ..... .

.....

.....

Casualties ..... .

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Thomas Hart

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

Thomas Keeler

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Hall

(545) *Copyist.*

Thomas Butler

Corpl-, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1775.

Commencement of time Corpl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Wadsworth

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Hait

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... December, 1775.

Commencement of time ... Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ... Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ... Jan'y 1, 17 .

Pay per month ... £2 . 4 Month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ... £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keelor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On guard

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keelor

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Sick Division Hospital

Remarks: ____

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Guard .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

D Denton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keelas

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____; 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

(543)

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

(543)

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keelor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 3d, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war in Capt Hait's Company, 5th Battalion Comm^{d} by Philip B. Bradley, Col^{o},

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowledge that we have Recv^{d} of Lieu^{t} Henshaw Pay Master to the 5th Battalion, the Several Sums annexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted by the Hon^{l} the Congress in Consideration of our having Engaged in the army During the present war, previous to the 23^{d} Jan^{y}, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, July, 1777.

Name Thomas Keeler

Pounds 3 Shillings Pence

Time Paid , 17

Thomas Keeler

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548*d*)

Copyist

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Ens[t], { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17[7]9.

Commencement of time [illegible] 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] 1, 17 .

To what time paid [illegible] 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Jonathan Keeler

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 79.

Commencement of time 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Nathan Hale

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1776

Commencement of time ..... June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... June 1, 17 .

Pay per month ..... £4 Month

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £2

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Colville

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Slater

Chat, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible] , 17 .

Pay per month £12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £4 [illegible]month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £2 [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Hana Rider

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time August 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 1.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 1.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. Trumbull

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Cmt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 15 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay November 1, 17 .

To what time paid December, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Sol., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated March 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Downton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thos. Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apl. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. Hinton

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

F. Tracy

Copyist.

Thomas Keeler

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

16 | 5 Conn.

Thomas Kirtlow

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 9 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

N | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Hand

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Wooster

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August (1st), 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pr ——, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

R | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October 1st, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novemb Ar, 1779.

Roll dated 14 Dec, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Foster

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Decem[illegible], 1779.

Roll dated Jan 2[illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Jehiel Hunter

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Thomas Kiefer

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 , 17 .

To what time paid April 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 dollr.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollr.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/90 dollr.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O Wells

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Thomas Kellon

Sergt. , { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) *Copyist.*

Private

Private, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £6 6s 00 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 66/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hall

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Kibbe

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Janu, 1, 17 .

To what time paid Janu 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T. O. Kelly

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Ks | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 81.

Roll dated Capt ', 17 81.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Copyist.

Ko | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1776.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

16 | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776.

Roll dated June, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 6, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp 12, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

N.C. | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

16 | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Hait

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1780.

Roll dated Jan 1 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Not Present

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Simeon Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

(543) Copyist.

1662

Kirk, Hiram

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Kirk | Hiram

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/603.3	26	
2	35/603.45	27	
3	35/603.2	28	
4	35/603.25	29	
5	35/603.7	30	
6	35/603.8	31	
7	35/603.10	32	
8	35/603.9	33	
9	35/603.6	34	
10	35/603.1	35	
11	35/603.3	36	
12	35/603.11	37	
13	35/603.55	38	
14	35/603.4	39	
15	35/603.12	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also S Reg't.

R | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Sgt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment D. A.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 8 Regt. 2 Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1781.

Roll dated March 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Comp'y after Deserters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeler

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

pvt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & Apr., 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeler

Copyist.

N. | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr. Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

A | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

pvt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 7, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Conn't Troops June 21, 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeler

Copyist.

9 | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Sergt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1781.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deck Connecticut Troops June 12, '81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

(548) Copyist.

R | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Uriah Reber

, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch , 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 25 , 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty since since 12th April 82

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

Ct | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 22, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeler

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Transferred to Lt. Comy

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

Ct | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Uriah Kuter

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22, '82.

Alterations since last muster Rec. from Lieo. June 1.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Varnum

(548)

Copyright

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16. '82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

L. Brown
Copyist.

(543)

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pri.., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1, 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Brown

(543)

Copyrt.

Ct | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept- , 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. T. Barnes

(548)

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 1782.

Roll dated ..... Oct 18 ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1, '82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. C. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

Ct | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Pvt. Josiah Kent

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 82

Roll dated Nov 1st, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Brown

(543) Copyist.

1663

Keelor. Henry

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler. Henry

1664

Keelor Jeremiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler Jeremiah

1665

Keelor, Levi

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler, Levi

1666

Keelor. Thaddeus

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant Lieut & Quartermaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler. Thaddeus

1667

Keelor. Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler. Thomas

x 1668

Army, Memorial

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 / 6 / 2 3 3	26	
2	3 5 / 6 / 2 8 5	27	
3	3 5 / 6 / 3 [illegible]	28	
4	3 5 / 6 / 3 8 5	29	
5	3 5 / 6 / [illegible]	30	
6	3 5 / 6 / 5 [illegible] 3	31	
7	3 5 / 6 / 5 [illegible]	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Jeremiah Kinney

....., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Jeremiah Kinney

, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 13 , 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comd. L. M. Genl. Oct. 9/82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

J Vann

K | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Jeremiah Kenney

, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comd. 2. M. Gen. Oct. 9/82

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Jeremiah Kenney

, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1782.

Roll dated July 29 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Jeremiah Kenney

....., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 4 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

David

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Jeremiah Kinney

, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, , 1782.

Term of enlistment 6

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined May 18/82

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jeremiah Kelley,

6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted May 1, 1782.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

1669

Kinig Richard

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Richard Kelsey,

6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1 mo, 1782.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Richard Kinney

....., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 6 mo., 1782.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined May 18/82

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Ct | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Richd Kennedy

....., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Richard Kinney

, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 4 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

David

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Richard Kinney

....., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Richard Kinney

....., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 82.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Cond. 2 M. Genl. Sept. 26/82.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Paul

(543) *Copyist.*

K c | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Richard Kearney

....., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov: 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Cond. 2 M. Genl. Sept. 26/82

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

D Vail

(543) *Copyist.*

Kilbourn John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Kilbourn | Kilbourn

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 / 3 3 4 0	26	
2	3 5 / 3 3 4 4	27	
3	3 5 / 3 5 0 5 0	28	
4	3 5 / 3 3 5 5 2	29	
5	3 5 / 3 5 5 0	30	
6	3 5 / 3 3 6 0 5	31	
7	3 5 / 3 5 6 5 0	32	
8	3 5 / 3 3 6 6 0	33	
9	3 5 / 3 5 2 6 0	34	
10	3 5 / 3 3 2 6 5	35	
11	3 5 / 3 5 2 0 3	36	
12	3 5 / 3 3 2 6 5	37	
13	3 7 / 0 2 6 7	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & O. 1367 Ct.

See also _____

K | 5 | Conn.

John Keith

1st Sergt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 15th, 1777.

Appointed May 20th, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Three years. 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A Howe

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

John Keith

1st Serg. Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12th, 1777.

Appointed May 20th, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

A' | 5 | Conn.

John Keith

Sergt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time: August 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept^mr 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2.s.8.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 8 d. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

J. L. Wainwright

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

John Keith

1st Sergt. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick-absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

T | 5 | Conn.

John Keith

Sergt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2. s. 8.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A Parmenter

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

John Keith

1st Serg.t, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B.d Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4th, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A True

Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

John Keith

Sergt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid November 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 s 8

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A Bowne

Copyist.

(545)

K | 5 | Conn.

John Keith

1st Sergt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1st, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Not joined

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

John Keith

Sergt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov, 1777.

To what time paid Dec, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 s. 8

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. D. White

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

John Keith

1st Regt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated January 3rd, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A true

Copyist.

| 5 | Conn.

John Keith

Sergt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17 .

To what time paid Dec, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A B Hamm

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

× John Keith

1st Sergt. Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Entry cancelled by line through it

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist.

16 | 5 | **Conn.**

John Scott

Sergt, Child Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 17[illegible].

Term 3 years

Casualties Not stated on Roll

Joined 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 1[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

1671

Kelar. Thaddeus

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant Lieut. & Quartermaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler. Thaddeus

1672

Kelcey. Noah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey. Noah

1673

Kelcy. Noah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey. Noah

1674

Daly Elijah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 S, 3 2 6	26
2 3 S, 3 3 3	27
3 3 S, 3 2 6 5	28
4 3 S, 3 2 [illegible]	29
5 3 S, 3 [illegible]	30
6 [illegible]	31
7 3 S [illegible]	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R of P Vol 2 p.

See also _____

Elisha Kirby

Cpl, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... July , 1780.

Term of enlistment till Decem 31. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C. D. Wells

Copyist.

R. | 5 | Conn.

Elisha Kelsey ×

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Elijah Kelsey

Inf., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 30 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Elijah Kelley

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct^r., 17 80.

Roll dated Novr. 2^d, 17 80.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Dec 30. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

5 Conn.

Pvt. Josiah Kelly

Pvt. ——, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated December 31, 17 80.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Dec. 30 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 3. 1780

(543) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Elisha Kelly

P. Chapman Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1783.

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties Discharged Decm. 3. 1783

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 575

(575) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Elijah Kelsey

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo, in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Camp Connecticut Farms, April 20, 17 81.

Commencement of Pay, June 1, 17 80.

To what Time Paid, Dec, , 17 .

Pay pr month, 6 Dollr., 60 90ths

Time of Service, 5 Months, 3 Days

Whole Amount, 33 Dolrs., 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m) Copyist.

1775

Keley. Elisha

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keley. Eliyah

Kelsey. John

1776

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey. John

Kellee. John 1677

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey. John

1778

Keller. Thaddeus

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant - Lieut & Quartermaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler. Thaddeus

Kellice. Peter. 1679

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kellis. Peter

Kellin. John

1680

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey. John

Kellin. Peter 1681

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kellis. Peter

1682

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also _____

K | 5 | Conn.

[illegible] Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page [illegible]

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Peter Tellin

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co, Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Peter Kellin

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., , 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties, On guard.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Peter Yellen

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Peter Kellis

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543) Stubble

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Peter Kellis

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

S Trumbull

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Peter Kellie

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stricklen

Copyist.

	5	Conn.

Peter Killen

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1 , 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Order

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Peter Kellen

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 11 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Peter Kellis

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

Copyrist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Peter Kellis

Pvt, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 4. 8.

Time of service 11 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 4. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died June 11.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Peter Kellus

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died June 11, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1775.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Peter Kellis

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

St John's Co.

Copyright.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service [illegible] .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Peter Killin

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible], { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Peter Kellice

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Valley Forge Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubb

Copyist.

	5	Conn.

Peter Kellie

Pvt. , { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Commencement of time Oct , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mar , 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Foster

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Peter Killies

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Peter Kellis

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., , 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

1683

Allied Indian

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Index | Index

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/5,2//2	26	
2	35/5396	27	
3	35/52/52	28	
4	35/5402 5	29	
5	35/52/92	30	
6	35/54065	31	
7	35/554/05	32	
8	35/5 2 2 20	33	
9	3716 2609	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W.P.S. Co. 5.

See also _____

5 | Conn.

[illegible], Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

No. 5 Conn.

Bradford Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 26, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.$\frac{60}{90}$ dollars.

Time of service 2 months 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14$\frac{30}{90}$ dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28$\frac{10}{90}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(545) Copyist.

N. | 5 | Conn.

Bradford Pelton

N.H., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Bradford Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(545) Copyist.

Donald Kellogg

Sol., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of November, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1779.

Term of enlistment [illegible], 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 Conn.

Bradford Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 70/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J N B Deed

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 **Conn.**

Bradford Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

N. | 5 | Conn.

Bradford Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 23, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted January 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged.
Time expired.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

16 | 5 | Conn.

Bradford Kellogg

P[illegible], West[illegible] Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 26, 1779.

Term 6 Mos.

Casualties Discharged Sept 15, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 178

(575) Copyist.

1684

Kellogg (Enoch)

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enoch	Enoch

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35,302,3	26	
2	35,3,850	27	
3	35,303,8	28	
4	35,3033	29	
5	35,3047	30	
6	7103-607	31	
7	37321611	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. of P. 3 (-) 1.

See also _____

K | 5 | Conn.

Elijah Kellogg

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo, in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Camp Connecticut Yards April 30, 1781.

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 1780.

To what Time Paid, Nov 15, 17 .

Pay pr month, 6 Dollr., 60 90ths

Time of Service, 5 Months, 9 Days

Whole Amount, 26 Dols., 70 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 W. Harrison

(545m) Copyist.

56 | 5 | Conn.

Eliph. Bellogg

G, Col. Bradley Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1783.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged Decem. 13 1783

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 1[illegible]

Copyist.

(575)

K | 5 Conn.

Elijah Kellogg

Pvt., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W T Spencer
Copyist.

N. | 5 | Conn.

Elijah Kellogg

Pvt., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 66/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 66/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

C. Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

Eliphalet Talcott

Corp., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October 2d, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 '80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Wm Brown

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Elijah Kellogg

Pvt., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated December 2, 1780

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 1780.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Copyist.

Private

Eli Catlin

1st

, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1780.

Roll dated December 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted October 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Decemb 31 1780.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

.....

Copyist.

1685

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/1685	26	
2	35/1685	27	
3	35/1685	28	
4	35/1685	29	
5	35/1685	30	
6	35/1685	31	
7	35/1685	32	
8	35/1685	33	
9	35/1685	34	
10	35/1685	35	
11	35/1685	36	
12	35/1685	37	
13	35/1685	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Supt.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Sergt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of mch & apr., 1781.

Roll dated may, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd 8th Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

D Reefer

(543) Copyist.

Enoch Kellogg

pvt, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 81.

Roll dated Mch. 1, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Rufus

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 8 Regt. 2 Co. On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

(543) Copyist.

Ct | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ensign Ethelbert Kellogg

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82

Roll dated May 22, 17 82

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 25, 1782.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

J. Brown

(548) Copyist.

Ct | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apil. 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch. 1, '82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Lt. Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Reeder

Copyist.

O | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Corps Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keyed

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept., 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. B. Brown

(548)

Copyright

Ct | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1. '82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. L. Bowman Copyist.

et | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/V.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Brown

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22, '82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Brown

(543)

Copyright

Ct | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Trumbull

(543)

Copyright

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 1st, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1. 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Brown

(543)

Copyright

1686

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/600 53	26	
2	35/603/3	27	
3	35/6034	28	
4	35/6038 3	29	
5	35/6044 0	30	
6	313/5976	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

K | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 8th Regt. Joined Transf. to 3d Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Sergt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 8 Regt. L. C. On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keyser

Copyist.

Ct | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

pvt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1781.

Roll dated Mch. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Since

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

Grove Kellog

Sergt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch + apr., 1781.

Roll dated may, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Kiefer

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Comstock's Co. 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2nd, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 16/81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... (illegible), 1781.

Town belong to, Hartford

Town Inlisted for, Hartford

Time Deserted, May 16, 1781.

Remarks: Deserted by the Enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

1687

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Invalids

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Hodges Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr., 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted 1 Feb., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Joined 27. Apr.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

Copyrist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Kellogg.

Corp., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted 1 Feb., 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Kellogg.

Pvt., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1 Feb., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Mc Leaf

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Kellogg

Pvt., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1y 9m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Mar. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Kellogg

Pvt., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1y 8m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Kellogg

Corp., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1y 7m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

12 May 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Kellogg

Pvt., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1 y 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 June 82.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf
Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Kellogg

Pvt., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

29 July for June.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Kellogg

Pvt., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y 5m.

Time since last muster or enlistment for July 1782.

Alterations since last muster Transf'd to Invalids 31 Aug.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyrid.

V. 1688

Knapp Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pri. | Pri.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 14 5 2 3	26	
2	35 14 3 6 [illegible]	27	
3	35 [illegible]	28	
4	35 4 [illegible]	29	
5	35 4 [illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also _____

N | 5 | Conn.

Sam'l Kellogg

Pvt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Till Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Joins

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes
Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Sam'l Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 80.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment till Dec 30, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. P. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 'till Dec 5, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. G. Nye Jr

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Saml Kellog

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Discharged Dec 4th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P. T. Hughes
Copyist.

Samuel Kellogg

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colr, in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Camp Connecticut Hutts

April , 17 1 .

Commencement of Pay, July 1 , 17 .

To what Time Paid, Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay pr month, 1 Dollr., 6 90ths

Time of Service, 5 Months, 1 Days

Whole Amount, 5 Dols., 2 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 [illegible]

(545m) *Copyist.*

H | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Bellogg

D , St. Line Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1777.

Term 6 Yrs.

Casualties Discharged Jan. 1, 1783

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 178

(575) Copyist.

Kellsey. Noah 1689

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey. Noah

Kellis. Peter 1690

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kellis. Peter

Kelly. Elijah 1691

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley. Elijah

1692

Kelor. Henry

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler. Henry

1693

Kelsey. Elisha

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey. Elijah

X 1694

Kirby, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35147294	26	
2	3514[illegible]	27	
3	351436665	28	
4	3514[illegible]0[illegible]0	29	
5	3514[illegible]40	30	
6	[illegible]1025[illegible]7	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I. Rec. 13 & 7 Bl.

See also

K | 5 | Conn.

John Killee

Pvt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted Aug 12 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not Joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

Y | 5 | Conn.

John Kelley

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 2, 1777.

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month $ 2 3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & Subs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

John Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties not Joined

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stuebe

(543)

Copyright.

	5	Conn.

Conn Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 2 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $ 2 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Cooley

Copyist.

9	5	Conn.

John Tiffin

Col — , { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Parker

Copyist.

N | 5 | Conn.

Sam. Kelly or Kellogg

Co., Sanford Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 12, 17[illegible].

Term Three

Casualties Enlisted - Reformed

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page [illegible]

Copyist.

(575)

1695

Kelsey. Nathaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey. Noah

1696

Kirby Noah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. S. P. 436 pf.

See also _____

N | 5 | Conn.

North Haven

Sept. Stang Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Oct 12, 1777.

Term Mos

Casualties Returned to the Conto Sept 1. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 1 page 146

(575) Copyist.

Kc | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £. 2, S. 8.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £. 2, S. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J R Dowd

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Sgt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2, S. 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £ 2, S. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Dorid

Copyist.

No. 5 **Conn.**

Noah Kelcy

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £1. S. 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £2. S. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. W. Dowd

(545) Copyist.

No. | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £2. 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £2 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

(545)

Sergt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

N. | 5 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

N. | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Sergt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Peter Pelham

Copyist.

Noah Kellogg

Sergt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Adjutant

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap[t] Solomon Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regm[t].*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov[r] Raled, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field, 1

On Comm[d],

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J Harmon

Copyist.

K° | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2, 0. 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £2. 0. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dunn

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Keeley

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17/8.

Commencement of time Feby 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month £1. S. 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £1. S. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J W Dowd

(545) Copyist.

Ko | 5 | Conn.

Noah Hockey

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2. S. 8.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 0. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J W Boyd

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Keeley

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £7. 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £7, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Ford

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2, 0. 8.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £2, 0. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Dru

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J W B Dond

(545) Copyist.

Noah Kelsey

Sgt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J M Dorus

Copyist.

No. 5 **Conn.**

Noah Kelsey

Sgt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(545) Copyist.

Ks | 5 | Conn.

Noah Keelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Reduc'd to ye Ranks.
Septr 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Keelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelcey

Priv., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £, 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J W Dowd

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17__

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17__.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay, L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. V. S. Doud

Copyist.

[illegible]

Sergt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]8.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]8.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Serg't, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Sarah Kelsey

Sergt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

W. | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Sergt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(542) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Rank, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Name: [illegible]

Rank, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley. *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Co., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible] record showing [illegible] records.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Name: Jacob Greene

Rank: Sergt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Jacob Greene

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the mens names who Inlisted During the War in Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company, 5th Battalion Commanded by Philip Br. Bradley, Colo,

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowledge that we have Received of Lieut. William Henshaw paymaster to the 5th Battalion the Several Sums annexed to our names it being a gratuity granted by the Hon[l] the Congress in Consideration of our having engaged in the Army During the Present War Previous to the 23[d] Jan[y], 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

August . 17 79.

Name Noah Kelsey

Pounds ... 16

Noah Kelsey

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548*d*)

Copyist

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Priv., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Dowd

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Priv., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay, L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

K° 5 **Conn.**

Noah Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J W B Dent

Copyist.

No. 5 **Conn.**

Noah Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

K 5 Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

A B Dodd

Copyist.

K 5 **Conn.**

Noah Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £. 1, 0. 8.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 3, 0. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 **Conn.**

Noah Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J W Dodd

Copyist.

K | 5 Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Pat., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J R Hall

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick, absent Nov. 27-79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

(545)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick, absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(545) Copyist.

W. | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Noah Kelsey

Sol. , { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February , 17 7 .

Roll dated March 6 , 17 7 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Marsh Release

Pvt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com[illegible] Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

Sarah Bradley

Sar., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Noah Nelson

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated July 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: Sergt., Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

N. | 5 | Conn.

Sarah Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

	5	Conn.

Enoch Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Thaddeus

R	5	Conn.

Isaac Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Peekskill

June 77

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

V. | 5 | Conn.

Name: [illegible]

Co., [illegible], { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

K 5 Conn.

Noah Kelsey

, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17

To what time paid Mar. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. Ford

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 **Conn.**

Noah Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dud

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Dodd

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. W. Dunn

(545)

Copyist.

K 5 Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dodd

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J V B Dowd

(545) Copyist.

Mark Healey

Cpl., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died on Fishkill, [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

Y. | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 1st, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mich. Artificers.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

[illegible], Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 175[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With [illegible].

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

N. | 5 | Conn.

Micah Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated January 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With the detachment.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Streng's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Isaac Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Quarters.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Delivered

[illegible], Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Putnam Wadsworth Co

Appears on an

Account*

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley. 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causalties Absent

Sum Due 30 Dollars — 90th

Sum paid

N° Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 75

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

Kendall, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kindall, John

1 1698

Kent John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible]	26	
2	3 [illegible]	27	
3	3 [illegible]	28	
4	3 [illegible]	29	
5	3 [illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Sill

Sill, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 81.

Roll dated July 27, 17 81.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 11 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1st

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Kent

Pt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated May 6, 17 81.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Wilcox

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Knell

[illegible], { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 81.

Roll dated Sept 7, 17 81.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr. [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1780

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Kell

Lt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. for War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1 1778

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

No. 5 (2d Formation 1781.) Conn.

* John Kent

* Pvt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 17 ??

Roll dated Nov, 17 ??

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs / 7 Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct / 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Pvt's mustr rates

* Taken from Sept 8? Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Brigham's, Captain Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

J C L Copyist.

1699

K, I, 5 C, I.

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

F. C. | F. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35, 0, 16, 2	26	
2	35, 6, 20, 2	27	
3	35, 6, 20, 3	28	
4	35, 16, 3, 35	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Kent.

Pvt., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Mar. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Kent.

Cav, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Kent.

Pvt. { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 14, 17 82.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

22. May 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Kent

Cpl., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 June 82.

Alterations since last muster Dick'd 30 June. Time expired.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

1700

Kent, Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ind.	Ind.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/3[illegible]	26	
2	35/3[illegible]70	27	
3	35/3001	28	
4	35/6006	29	
5	35/001/5	30	
6	35/001/[illegible]	31	
7	35/6[illegible]	32	
8	35/6[illegible]	33	
9	35/6[illegible]	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Scott

Pvt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated July 29, 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr. 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 11, 1781

Alterations since last muster Deducted June 5

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Miller

(543) *Copyist.*

Ct. | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Kent

Pvt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

5 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Sill

Pt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 81

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Drawd Sight Comp^y
August 1780

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Collins C

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Kent

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1782.

Roll dated ..... Sept- ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 10 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1.

Alterations since last muster Recd from the 6 Company 1 augt.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. C. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Kent

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1, '82.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

J. Brown

(543) Copyist.

el | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Hart

Capt. { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Brown

(543) Copyist.

1 | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Kent

1st, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp West Point, 17 81.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1 81

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

X | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Read

1781, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1781.

Roll dated November 22, 1781.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment October 25 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Veit

Sill's, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 81.

Roll dated June 11, 17 81.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 10 days

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... May 22 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Wallace

(543) *Copyist.*

1701

Keelor. Henry

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeler. Henry

1702

Ky Narrative

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surname.	Given Name.
[illegible]	[illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35, 334, 7[illegible]	26	
2	35, 335, 2[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 1:3 6-1, 8 c.

See also _____

K | 5 | Conn.

Nathaniel Key

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment First of January

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

D. Jenne

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

× Nathaniel Key

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12", 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26 , 17 .

Term of enlistment First of January

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged by his Excellency Gov Trumbull

× Entire Entry cancelled by line through it

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

D Joyce

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

(Private)

[illegible], [illegible] Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575) Copyist.

1703

Allen, Orrin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Orrin | Allen

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35,626,60	26	
2	35,626,0	27	
3	35,626,85,1	28	
4	35,626,0,15	29	
5	35,626,0,5	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nehemiah Kibbe

Capt., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

1 | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Kibbe

1st, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Genl Camp, 1782.

Roll dated Genl Camp Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 months

Time since last muster or enlistment July 7 to Sept 7 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Capt. N. Rice's

1st, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

Elijah Abbee

Sgt., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mos. 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wounded Mos. Sept. 1

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Capt. { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1782.

Roll dated [illegible], 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

1774

Kilborn. Abrm

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kilborn. Abrm

Kilbern. Samuel 1705

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kilborn. Samuel

1776

Kinion, Kirm

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvts. | Pvts.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: K. of P. 4360 S.

See also _____

K | 5 | Conn.

Abr^m Kilborn

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted May 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Sept 1st

Wright

(543) Copyist.

N | 5 | Conn.

Name: Elisha Gilbert

Rank: Private Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 2d, 1777.

Term Three years

Casualties: Died August 1st, 1779.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 61

Copyist.

(575)

K | 5 | Conn.

Abr^m Kilborn

Pvt-, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug^t, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted May 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in Hospital

Wright

(543) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

John Kilburn

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ——— 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Escrit

Copyist.

1707.

Kilborn, Samuel.

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/5432	26	
2	35/5440	27	
3	35/5628	28	
4	35/5452	29	
5	35/5643	30	
6	35/5642	31	
7	35/5462	32	
8	7/5 5 5 0	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. S. P. V. 3 6-7 Pt.

See also _____

K | 5 | Conn.

Sam^el Kilborn

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 3 . 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Sam[l] Kilborn

Pvt-, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright
Copyist.

Samuel Kilborn

Pvt., Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ____ 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Elliott

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Saml Kilbern

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties was missing in the battle of the 4 of Oct. 1777

Remarks: ____

Wright

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Saml Kilborn

Pvt—, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay £ 2—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties missing in the Battle 4 Oct 4 - 1777

Remarks:

Wright
Copyist.

(545)

Samuel Kilborn

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 1777.

To what time paid Oct, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0- 5s- 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties taken prisoner Oct-4-

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Saml Kilborn

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing in the Battle Oct. 4 - 1777

Wright

Copyist.

16 | 5 | **Conn.**

Samuel Gilbert

P., Wright Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Régiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 3d, 1776.

Term 1 Year

Casualties Deserted 12th Dec 1776

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 4

(575) Copyist.

1708

Killen Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kellis Peter

Killiee. Peter 1759

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kellis. Peter

Kimberley, Ephraim

1710

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimberly, Ephraim

1711

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35158708	26	
2	35159630	27	
3	3515824[illegible]	28	
4	35159607	29	
5	3515828[illegible]	30	
6	3515960[illegible]	31	
7	3515884[illegible]	32	
8	3515[illegible]740	33	
9	3515[illegible]56	34	
10	3515[illegible]	35	
11	35[illegible]6[illegible]60	36	
12	3515[illegible]887	37	
13	35[illegible]6[illegible]0	38	
14	3515[illegible]	39	
15	35159300	40	
16	3515935[illegible]	41	
17	3515[illegible]	42	
18	3515[illegible]	43	
19	3515[illegible]	44	
20	3515[illegible]	45	
21	37318908	46	
22	3[illegible]	47	
23	3[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]7[illegible]89	49	
25	[illegible]3[illegible]6	50	

* added [illegible]

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 1st Regt.

5 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephrm Finerty

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll ~~dated~~ Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed Feb 21, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: E'bn: Jany

(644) J E Douglas Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut., { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17

Commissioned [illegible] 14, 17 [illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

N | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Kirtland

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7 7.

Roll dated March 1, 17 7 7.

Appointed Feb 14, 17 7 8.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deranged

J. E. Douglas

(544) Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned July 1st, 17 77.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

R | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 17 71.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed Feb 14, 17 78.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2" Company

On command Danbury

J E Douglas

(544) Copyist.

5 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Ephraim Kimberly

1st, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed ——, 17—.

Commissioned July 11, 1781.

Enlisted ——, 17—.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Collins

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephrm Kimberly

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed Feb 14, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2nd Company

J E Douglas

 Copyist.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut., { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated June 2, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 14, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

.....

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed Feb 14, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5th company

(544) J E Douglas Copyist.

K. | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Pvt., { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 81.

Roll dated July 1, 17 81.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned July 14, 17 78.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks Transfer'd to Capt Hedges Comp. ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Clark

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephm Kimberly

Lieut, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Feb. 14, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined from Capt. Seth's Comp'y July 1 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed Feb 14, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: "F" Company

Fr. Clerk

J E Douglas

(544) Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned Feb. 14, 1778.

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Ephraim Kimberly

1st Lieut., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1, 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

	5 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Ephraim Hamlin

Lt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated October 11, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Lovelace

2d, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated June 29, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the several Commissions by which we the Subalterns of the 5th Connecticut Regiment have served in said Regiment with the dates of each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

..... January 2d , 17[illegible].

When Commissiond signed as Ensign, ... , 17 .

When Commissiond as 2d Lieutenant, [illegible]n [illegible] , 17[illegible].

When Commissioned as 1st Lieutenant, Feb[illegible] , 17[illegible].

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

N. | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

1st Lieut., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated July 6, 17 82.

Appointed ____, 17 ____.

Commissioned ____, 17 ____.

Enlisted ____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment July 29/82

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

C. Hamilton
Copyist.

Capt. Benton

Lieut. { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July, 1782.

Roll dated ..... July 4, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 29, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

N | 5 | Conn.

E. Kimberly
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy.

August 9th 1782

My Lord and Gentlemen

Lieut. Judson Produces the Journal of a Board to support his pretentions (which Board he says was Ordered by Genl Parsons on his application — if so I think it was an irregular way of acquiring rank in as much as the longest absent I was from the Regiment that winter was only fifteen days and during that time the war was at an end by which means I had no opportunity of Laying any pretensions before the Board.

Lieut Judson further observes that as is not in the power of any Board to settle the rank of (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
32

545i)

JUN. 23. 37304189 1897.

petal (torn), which was thereupon Lieut Kimberly obtained a Senior Commission. Lieut Judson has not treated this matter so judiciously as I could be had in as much as the Rank was given to me by a board of Field Officers from the Rhode Island Regiment appointed for the purpose of settling the rank of the Subalterns in the 8th Connt Regiment at White Marsh Hill in the year 1777 ....

The board above mentioned made a different arrangement that the Col did not settle the rank himself but appointed me to a Vacancy which happened by the Resignation of Lieut Francis St John as a 1st Lieut the 14th May 1778 agreeable to the Rank given me by the board at White Marsh and am (commissioned accordingly - further I have produced a Certificate.

I am ....

E Kimberly Lieut
3 Conn't Regt

Maj Genl Lord Stirling
and Gentlemen of the
Board

Opinion:

Lt Kimberly's Claim to rank of
Lt Judson & Sherman admitted

	5 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Ephraim Kimberley

Lt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 1782.

Roll dated ..... Oct ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted. Transferred 4th Regt.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

E Kimberly
Lieut

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

My Lord and Gentlemen,

As I have not had the opportunity of Seeing the pretentions of Lieu[t] Sherman but am inform he endeavours to Support the Rank of a 1[st] Lieu[t] which he has once given up—I have prity much intrusted the Dispute with Lieu[t] Judson who has had more resent opportunities of Seeing them.

I cant See but that I might with the Same propriety have Laid claim to a first Lieutenantcy in the year 1776 as Lieut Sherman, as I had the offer of one that year but refused for the more immediate proffits of making Salt petre.

And Lieu[t] Sherman by his own Consent accepted of an Ensigns Commission with the Rank and pay of 2[d] Lieu[t] for the Emoliments of a Paymaster—

Lieu[t] Sherman Pleads that that others were admited into the line with their full Rank on the Same pretentions and Instances Cap[t] Sill. but here M[r] Sherman is mistaken, for there was Lieu[ts] Hodge Barns and Benton whose pretentions to first Lieu[t] were not farther back than the 1[st] Jan[y] 1777. (which was Some months after Cap[t] Sill was appointed paymaster) who were promoted to Captains before Cap[t] Sill.

Lieut Sherman mentions a number of others by name but these were all previous to the Resolve of Congress for admiting the Staff into the lines—to Such Subaltern rank as the Commanding Offier of the Regiment Should See fit. that Rank Lt. Sherman has had in the Regiment and Contentedly Suffered Several others to be promoted in the Reg[t] and line—who on these pretentions he would have rank[d]—(viz) Cap[t] Lieu[t] Smith by Regimental promotion. Captains Rogers Taylor and Robertson by Lineal Promotion—

I wish not to trouble the Hon[ble] board with anything unnecessary—trusting the Rest with the Protentions and Certificates produced by Lieu[t] Judson—and the known abilities of the Hon[ble] board—

I am my Lord and Gentlemen with the greatest
esteem your most Obedient and
very Hum[e] Serv[t]
E Kimberly Lieu[t]
5[th] Conn[t] Reg[t]

Major Gen[l] Lord Stirling
and Gentlemen of the board.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Undated, 17 .

Number of record:
39 Hartwell
Copyist.

(5437)

K. | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

J. B. Sitler

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberley

Capt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

1712

Kindall, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

	5 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

John Kimball

Sgt., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined from 1st Regt. 5th Co.
Furloughed 9th Jany. by Lt. Sherman for 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

	5 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

[illegible] Tindall

[illegible] Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furloughed 3 Days, [illegible] for 10 days [illegible] Colonel

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

	5 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Sgt., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Mitchell Linsdal

Sgt., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated May 2, 1781.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Mitchell Linsdal

Copyist.

	5 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

John Trinidad

Sgt., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

N. | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathan Kendal

Sgt., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Hanford

Copyist.

1. | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Kendall

Sgt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 23, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Present at the time 23d Oct 82

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Pattison

Copyist.

A | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Tindall

Sgt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 2, 1782.

Roll dated January 22, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Thurston

Copyist.

1	5 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Nathan Kendall

1, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1st, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Kendall

Sgt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 11/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Kendall

Copyist.

	5 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

John Kendall

Capt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment July 29/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

1 | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Kendall

Sgt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment for July 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

	5 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

John Kindall

Capt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

Josiah Kindall

Sgt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 1st

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

1713

King Eli

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Unic | Illeg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/15952	26	
2	35/15962	27	
3	35/15965	28	
4	35/15970	29	
5	35/15975	30	
6	35/15976	31	
7	35/15976	32	
8	35/15976	33	
9	35/15976	34	
10	35/15976	35	
11	35/15976	36	
12	35/15976	37	
13	35/15976	38	
14	35/15976	39	
15	35/15976	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5 Regt.

K | 5 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: 8th Regt Lt Co. Transf'd to 1st Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd Cloathing at the Lines.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Patriot

Cli Avery

Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____ 1781.

Roll dated ____ 1781.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

[illegible], { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

	5 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Private King

Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____ May ____, 17 81.

Roll dated ____ June 2 ____, 17 81.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

1 | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1781.

Roll dated [illegible], 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Co. [illegible]

Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Eli Young

1st Lt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 31.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Jacobs

Copyist.

Eli Haig

Lieut., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Hadley 22, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 6 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 23, 82

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Faulkner

Eli King

Lieut., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible].

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

	5 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Eli King

Capt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 17, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Paulton

Copyist.

	5 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Eli Kingsley

Capt. { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated May 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment July 29, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Jan'y 20 1883

Copyist.

Chittenden

Capt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1782.

Roll dated ..... Sept ....., 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st July 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

J. H. Wheeler

A | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Capt. Benj Benton's Co., 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Tanner

A | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Eli King

Capt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated New 11, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

1714

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3514028	26	3514053
2	3514054	27	3514238
3	3514078	28	3514083
4	3514086	29	3514208
5	3514095	30	3514095
6	3514229	31	3514238
7	3514254	32	3514303
8	3514295	33	3514285
9	3514287	34	3514
10	3514363	35	3514295
11	3514229	36	3514 2
12	3514285	37	3514285
13	3514303	38	3514 5
14	3514 5	39	3514305
15	3514236	40	3514 293
16	3514 5	41	3514 3
17	3514 3	42	3514 25
18	3514 5	43	3514 3
19	3514 0	44	3514
20	3514 6	45	3514
21	3514 5	46	3514 3
22	3514 3	47	3514 5
23	3514 6	48	3514 3
24	3514	49	3514 3
25	3514 6	50	3514 2

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: N.Y.P. 436, file,

See also

N° | 5 | **Conn.**

[illegible] Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } [illegible] 28, 17[illegible].

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page [illegible]

(575) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2. - . -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. - . -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Krause

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt. Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay with subsistence £2.3-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt. | Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ~~time~~ pay, 17[illegible].

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay, 17[illegible].

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 77.

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of lawful money £ 2 1 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jany 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawfull money £2 : 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

L. U. Fo[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

N | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 17, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. T. Nagle

(543) *Copyist.*

A' | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 25, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A

Lieut. Inspector

(543) *Copyist.*

A. | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted May 28, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted May 28, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: on Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

(543)

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Josiah Lacey's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battallion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, White Plains

Octr 1st, 17^{78}.

Term of Service:

D. War,

3 Years, /

In the Field, /

On Comm^{d},

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

Hutchinson

(555) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Saml King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month $2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Kirby

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2. . .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

for Wilde

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2 . . .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

K. | 5 | Conn.

Line of Service

Rul., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2 . . .

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

K. | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2. . .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wallace

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money 2 2.. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Kittle

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Prv't, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 . . .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £0 7 s 0 d

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 7 s 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2 2 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 5 | Conn.

Sam[l] King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17[7]8.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17[7]9.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17[7]7.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

A | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Dec 2, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Nicolay

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp 2d Nell.c Jan 4, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

U. S. Quartermaster

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted 7 May 78, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C. C. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

N.Y. | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Wethersfield, Aug. 11, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. W. Hughes

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jenn King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Mills July 22. 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Nagle

Copyist.

A | 5 | Conn.

Wm St Ang

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

L. E. Waterhouse

Copyist.

N | 5 | Conn.

Sam[l] King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2. 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Chas. D. Page
Copyist.

(543)

A. | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Kelly

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 2, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 5 Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 21 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Vaughan

Copyist.

(543)

A | 5 | Conn.

Saml Lacey

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Febr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2. - -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

NY | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... February ... , 1779.

Commencement of time Febry 1 , 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid March 1 , 1779.

Pay per month £2. " "

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. " "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Sam'l King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 1779.

Pay per month $2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wells

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2. . .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

K. | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence (0)

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

NF | 5 | Conn.

Town of Kent

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Willie

Copyist.

1 | 5 | Conn.

James Lacy

Col, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2 0 0 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10 0 0 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C. Gilbert

(545) Copyist.

R. | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Reeve

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1780.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1780.

Pay per month (8 Dollars)

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Pounds

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 Pounds

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

K P | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

KY | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1. 8 d

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 8 d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid (Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month $2.

Time of service 1 month)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Knuble

Copyist.

A | 5 | Conn.

Sam[illegible] King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 2 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Daughters

Copyist.

N | 5 **Conn.**

Samuel Ang

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated Dec 14 . 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28 , 17 79.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. Du Hughes
Copyist.

(543)

A | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Sargent

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp - Sept 30, 17 79.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

R. | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp — Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted May 28 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. W[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____ May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment ____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Prescott

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp - July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

S. F. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of Ft. Wm. June 11, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____. 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

D. F. D. Jay Lee

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peek, May 15, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted May 18, 1771.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Own Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Haynes

(543) Copyist.

N | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Feb 26, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P. T. Vaughan

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Sgt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb. 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

Vt. | 5 | Conn.

Town of Litch

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month (6) 2 dollars

Time of service 3 mo 20 days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence for 20 days 1 dollar 20

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties Discharged Aug. 20

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Sam[l] Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1781.

Pay per month £2 0s 0d

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 s 0d

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s 0d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

for

W. Wells

Copyist.

	5	Conn.

Private

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month £3 0 0 Hint

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 18 s 0 d

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 18 s 0 d

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mallett

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Febr'y 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. Wells

(545) *Copyist.*

N.Y. | 5 | Conn.

Sam'l King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged May 27

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Saml King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of First, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated Cyfa 1, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. A. Hughes

Copyist.

N.J. | 5 | Conn.

Samuel King

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty all time.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Sam[l] King

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Naughton

Copyist.

N | 5 | Conn.

Samuel C. King

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Capt Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col^{o} Phillip Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruts Raised in Fairfield, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17 .

Place of Abode:

State, Connecticut

County, Fairfield

Town, Fairfield

Age, _____ years.

Date of Inlistment^{t}:

Month May, Day 25

Size: _____ Feet, _____ Inch.

Tirm Inlisted for, _____

Colour of:

Eyes, _____ ; Hair, _____

Complection, _____

By whome Inlisted, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. [illegible]

Copyist.

(518*d*)

K | 5 | Conn.

James Kirs
Pvt Capt Lacey's Co

Appears on an

Account*

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley. 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causalties Desertion

Sum Due £4 5 Dollars 21 90th

Sum paid

N° Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 74

Will Potter

(547) Copyist.

Kingsbry. Michael 1715

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kingsbury. Michael

1776

Kingsbury Rachal

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 1347, No.

See also _____

N | 5 | **Conn.**

Michael Wigglesworth

2d Lieut., Capt. Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 17[illegible].

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted March 31, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 176

(575) Copyist.

N | 5 | Conn.

Michael Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Entered 1st Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

U.S. Service

Copyist.

N | 5 | Conn.

Michael Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augst, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined the Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

N | 5 | Conn.

Michel Kingsbury

Pvt., Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2. 0 0

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

H | 5 | Conn.

Michael Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 25 , 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Shelving

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

1 | 5 | **Conn.**

Michael Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1777.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars in lawful money 2 2 8 d - 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

N. | 5 | Conn.

Michael Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 11, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left Fishkill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Haynes

Copyist.

(543)

V | 5 | Conn.

Michael Kingsbury

Pvt. , { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 1777 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money £ 2 : 0 d -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 5 | Conn.

Michael Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 17, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Left in Canada
Fifth Mill.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C. D. Hughes
Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Michel Kingsbury

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month £3 Nothg

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount lawful money £2 2 s 8 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

N | 5 | Conn.

Michael Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment (3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Deserted Fifth Rolls ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

V | 5 | **Conn.**

Michael Kingsbury

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in hard money £ 2 1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

A | 5 Conn.

Michael Stingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Fifth 21, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Det'd Joined Fifth Regt

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. C. F. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Michael Kingsbury

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 8 0d

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Filed

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Michael Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated March 5, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Un Command Fifth Rule

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. F. D. Sprague

Copyst.

A | 5 | Conn.

Michael Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 — .

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 5 | Conn.

Michael Kriegsbaum

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Pa. 17 78

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enlisted March 31

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

U.S.G. Augustus

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Michael Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month (0 2/3

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted March 31.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

A | | Conn.

Michal Kingsbury

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Colo Swift—Since Jany 1777 with the States Countys & Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time of Disertion

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Highlands Aug 15, 1782.

State, ...

County, ...

Town belongd to, ...

Town Engaged for, ...

Time of Disertion, June, 1778.

Age, ...

Complexion, ...

Hair, ...

Height: ..... Feet, ... Inches.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

A 1 | 5 | Conn.

Micah Kingsbury

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Capt Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col^{o} Phillip Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruts Raised in Fairfield, 1777.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ...

not dated, 17 .

Place of Abode:

State, Boston

County, Essex

Town, N. Port

Age, 23 years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month Jan^{y}, Day 1

Size 5 Feet, 5 Inch.

Tirm Inlisted for, 3 Years

Colour of:

Eyes, Dark ; Hair, Brown

Complection, Brown

By whome Inlisted,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. Harrison

(518*d*) *Copyist.*

1717

Kinney, Jeremiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeney, Jeremiah

1718

Kinney. Richard

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~	~~~~

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeney. Richard

1719.

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 2436, 82

See also _____

K | 5 | Conn.

Cyrenius Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan 15 - 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright
Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Cyprenus Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Doll.

Time of service 1 Month 7 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 6 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 0 5/90 Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Cyrenius Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Cyrenius Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov.1 17 .

To what time paid Dec.1 , 17 .

Pay per month £6 90 Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 90 Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Cyrenus Knap

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged time expired

Wright

Copyist.

(543)

K. | 5 | Conn.

Cyrenius, Knap.

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

K | 5 | Conn.

Cyrenus Knap

Pri- , { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Doll

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 30/90 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 15 Jany

Wright

(545) Copyist.

G' | 5 | Conn.

Eyarius Knapp

P. Wright Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept 24, 1779.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged Dec 15. 1783

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 175

(575)

Copyist.

1720

Knaps, James

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knapps, Jonas

1721

Knaps. Jones

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knapp. Jonas

1722

Rev. War.

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Vol.	Vol.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 14 7 1 3	26	
2	35 14 3 2 5 0	27	
3	35 14 [illegible]	28	
4	35 14 [illegible]	29	
5	35 14 [illegible]	30	
6	37 15 [illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: Ct. Pat. Rec.

See also _____

K | 5 | Conn.

Aaron Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1st, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: not Joined.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Aaron Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543) Copyist.

	5	Conn.

Aaron Sharp

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Aaron Leach

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month $ 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount $ 1 / 10 pay $ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Corporal

(545)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Aaron Knapp

Pvt, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Died October 1st

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

Copyist.

[illegible] Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term 3 years

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575) Copyist.

1723

Knight Edward

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35,139,655	26
2 35,136,226	27
3 35,130,316	28
4 35,130,357	29
5 35,130,422	30
6 35,132,602	31
7 35,131,830	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R.W. Book 6, p. 16.

See also

K | 5 | Conn.

Edward Knapp

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Until Dec 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Edward Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 2 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 2/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 4th Infantry

August 1 80

(545) Copyist.

[illegible], { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Edmund Smith

1st, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Y | 5 | Conn.

Edward Smith

Pvt, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mar

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

B6 | 5 | Conn.

Edward Knapp

a) Lt. Bradley Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1783.

Term 6 Mos.

Casualties Discharged Oct. 27. 1783

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 178

(575) Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Edward Knapp

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Colo, in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Camp Connecticut Hills

April 20, 17 81.

Commencement of Pay, July 24, 17 .

To what Time Paid, Sept 14, 17 .

Pay pr month, 4 Dollrs., 60 90ths

Time of Service, 1 Months, 20 Days

Whole Amount, 11 Dols., 16 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 Wharton

(545m) Copyist.

1724

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W.H. 36786.

See also _____

H | 5 | Conn.

Co., Conn.

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 1st, 1776.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged Dec 1st 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 1, page 176

(575) Copyist.

No. | 5 | Conn.

James Komaph

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

(545) Copyist.

Ko | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dorr

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Konapp

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

No. 5 Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Jno Dod

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount To Pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

JVB Davis

Copyist.

N. | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Oct 25, 17 7 7.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept 26 Danby

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged sick.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Lecture

Copyist.

[illegible], Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Samuel Summers

Sol., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Summit, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent sick.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

4

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept 2 from Capt Weed's Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dodd

(545)

Copyist.

Ko | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. W. Dunn

(545)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 7.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay, £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. V. B. Dowd

(545)

Copyist.

No. 5 **Conn.**

James Monaph

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Konapp

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(545) Copyist.

N | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Dowd

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Kenapp

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. M. Dunn

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Konapf

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

(545)

Copyist.

No. 5 | Conn.

James Monapp

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dunn

Copyist.

16 | 5 | Conn.

James Monaph

Pvt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Sharon.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knaps

Priv't, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Priv., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2 .

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or (enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible].

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

[redacted], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 1776.

Roll dated [redacted], 1776.

Appointed [redacted], 17 .

Commissioned [redacted], 17 .

Enlisted [redacted], 17 .

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment [redacted]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [redacted]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[redacted]

(543) Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

James Hancock

(6) Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Theddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

B. | 5 | Conn.

[illegible], [illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible] S.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

No. | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(545)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Dunn

Copyist.

K0 | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Left out Octobr Pay Roll, being sick - Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Dowd

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(545) Copyist.

No. 5 Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dodd

Copyist.

K | 5 **Conn.**

James Knapp

Pvt, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence L. 1, S. 8.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 3, S. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J W B Dowd

Copyist.

(545)

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17/9.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J V B Dowd

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Konapp

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J W Dodd

(545) Copyist.

K 5 Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks

—

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. H. Dowd

(545) Copyist.

K 5 Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 15, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

Copyied.

[illegible], Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

James Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted [illegible], 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: (Present.)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(543) Copyist.

[illegible], Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

N. | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Sold., Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 11, , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With artificers Discharged.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible] Knight

Pvt., Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: With detachment.

_____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

James Kenedy

(Pvt., Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Co., Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

[illegible], Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: Absent on furlough from Capt. Prior's

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], Sol., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], Sol., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ... [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1725-

Smith James

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: N. C. Pad 3 69 f 6.

See also_____

H | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pt. East Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 10, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died at Albany Aug. 10, 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.... 1 ....., page .....

Copyist.

(575)

5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 2 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) *Copyist.*

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time Sept, 17 77.

To what time paid Oct, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 20

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Douglas Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Co. [illegible], { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

~~Whole~~ time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) [illegible] Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Private Nash

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) A Douglas Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Feby 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Denton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Cpt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

St | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg. War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Canon Trenton

Remarks: ____

Trenton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Neal

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remark of Capt Samuel Hait's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Camp White Plains Sept 1st, 17[illegible].

Time of Service:

During War, /

3 Year,

In the Field, /

On Command,

In Hospital,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

Left a recruit

(555) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Late Capt Solomon Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regm^{t}.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field, 1

On Comm^{d},

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Harrison

(555) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Saml. Knight

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Jany. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2 .4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

James Chapple

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 77.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D Nutt

Daniel Arnold

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. Hall

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Corp. Daniel Randall

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Samuel Hait

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 78.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

Name illegible

Unit, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of illegible . 17 .

Commencement of time illegible , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid August 1 . 17 .

Pay per month £ - pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ - pounds

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Private, Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

~~Whole~~ time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay, £ ..... s. ..... d. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ ..... s. ..... d. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

(545) ..... *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ---, 17 .

Pay per month 7 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 7 1 0

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) A Douglas Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) A Douglas Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knack

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17~~7~~8.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515) A Douglas Copyist.

	5	Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515) H Douglas *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

Samuel Hait

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service [illegible] D.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515) [signature] Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge April 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Allentown

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command mending Roads

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batualion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Cor, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batialion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 3d, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Preston

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

oK | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Dunton

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

(543)

Name: Thatch

Co. Capt. | Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time January 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 5

Remarks:

Copyist.

Daniel Knapp

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 94.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Daniel Knapp

Copyist.

Samuel Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Wilcox

Copyist.

James Jones

Capt. | Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service mon. 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

James Sharp

Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay June ..., 17

To what time paid July ..., 17 .

Pay per month £2. 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Foster

Copyist.

James Snabb

—, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July , 17

To what time paid Aug ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

—D 1—

Lieut

K | 5 | Conn.

James Sinaple

Pvt—, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec , 17 .

Pay per 2 months 13 3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Pvt

Samuel [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battn, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept , 17

To what time paid Oct , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Order

Copyist.

5 Conn.

James Mabb

Sgt. —, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 0 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 0 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Copyist.

James Craft

Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17

To what time paid Jan , 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 8/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Foster

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: On Cond. to Stamford

_____

_____

_____

Paxton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 16 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command at times

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Kakeat Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted Feby 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Compond May 15, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Febr. 16th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Examined

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apl. 1 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Command, Stanford

Denton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Sct., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Denton

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Kenah

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 166 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Marched to N. Haven

E Spang

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of Fort Jane 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted July 16 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 10 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

Copyist.

Y | 5 | Conn.

James Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb , 17

To what time paid Feb 6, 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/90 Dollars

Time of service 6 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 30/90 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Feb 10 '80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Foster

Copyright.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 16, 1771.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feby 16. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Pvt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

56 | 5 | Conn.

Capt. Elisha Phelps

Sept. 1777 Regt.

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 5, 1777.

Term 4 mos

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 516

(575)

Copyist.

2 I | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knapp

Serg't, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug., 1777.

Commencement of pay ____ 17 .

To what time paid Sept., 1777.

Pay per month £2 - 5.8 -

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2. 5.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2 S. 8.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 8s.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

K | 5 | Conn.

Jered Knapp

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 8 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Wright
Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knapp

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 . 5. 8 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 5. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E Elliot

Copyist.

(545)

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sgt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick- absent-

Wright
Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knapp

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Reading

Wright

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knapp

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jered Knapp

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jered Knap

Sgt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed March 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

Jared Knapp

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed March 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt; { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 s. 8.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 s. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(545) Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 s. 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Brooks

Copyist.

(545)

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knapp

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Mar. /, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2. 8.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Brown,

(545)

Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jered Knapp

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb- , 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay — 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2. 8.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knapp

Sergt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay " — 17 .

To what time paid Feb. , 17 .

Pay per month £2 8. 8.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Brooks

(545) *Copyist.*

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(545) *Copyist.*

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1 , 1779.

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Brooks,

(545) *Copyist.*

K. 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Serg't, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Capt.

(545)

K. 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 17

Commencement of pay

To what time paid Nov. 1

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Brooke.

Adjt.

540

K | 5 | Conn.

Jeread Knapp

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ____

Wright
Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jered Knapp

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlow

Wright

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sgt , { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778 .

Roll dated Reading Jan 3 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sgt , { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778 .

Roll dated Reading Dec 2 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Wrights

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sgt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 3 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Wright

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543) Capt.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knapp

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Mills July 22 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forg ~ Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wighs

Copyist.

K 5 Conn.

Jesse Knapp
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names Inlisted During the war in Capt J. A. Wright's Company, 5th Battalion Comm^{d} by Philip B. Bradley, Col^{o},

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowledge that we have Reev^{d} of Lieut. Henshaw Pay Master to the 5th Battalion, the Several sums Annexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted by the Hon^{l} the Congress in Consideration of our having Engaged in the army During the present war, previous to the 23^{d} Jan^{y}, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

August , 1779.

Name Jesse Knapp

Pounds 30

Time Paid Aug^{s} 1 9th , 17 .

Jesse Knapp Sergt

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(548*d*)

E Hanson

Copyist

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779.

Commencement of time Jan , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Feb. , 17 .

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C Brace Comptst.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jarod Knap

Sergt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence ..

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

Jared Knap

Sergt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. ,1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £3 .

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jarod Knap

Sergt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid April, 17 .

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Brooks.

Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Garod Knap

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

Garod Knap.

Sergt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt; { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Sept. , 17 .

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1 5. 8.

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 5. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties ...

..

Remarks: Subsce no. 14 days @ 10d. old. fr. Month.

Brooks.

Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

K. 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 0 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(545)

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knapp

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov.1 17 .

To what time paid Dec.1 , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap.

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1 1780.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of N. York June 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jarod Knap

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Compond May 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jarod Knap

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Redding Apl 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlowed 20 days by Genl Hunt- Mar 13

(543)

Wright Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wrighty

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sgt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Nielans Point Sept 30 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright
Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Yielons Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nielson Point Aug. 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright
Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of Fort July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543) *Copyist.*

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 1780.

Pay per month 10 Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jerrad Knap.

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferd to 3d Compy.

Brooks.

Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knapp

Sergt., { Maj. Chapman's Co.; 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

Copyist.

(545)

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knapp

Sergt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, ~~£~~ s. 20 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 17 .

To what time paid April, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 1/3 Dollars

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, ~~£~~ s. 20 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sergt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feby., 17 .

To what time paid March, 17 .

Pay per month 16 Dollars.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, ~~£~~ s. 20 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J Brooks

(545) Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knapp

Sergt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ ~~20~~ 20 doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

(545) Copyist.

A. | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knapp

Sergt. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

~~Whole~~ time of service. 7 Months.

Subsistence 8 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ .. s. .. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

(545)

5 | Conn.

Sergt, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated December 31, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

2 | 5 | Conn.

Jared Chapman

Sergt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

David Knapp

Sergt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1780.

Roll dated ..... , 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Smith

July, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated July 12, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

David Chapman

Capt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 4, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

David Smith

Sergt, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated May 5th, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. D. Wells

Copyist.

2 | 5 | Conn.

Enid Chapman

Sergt. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

R | 5 | Conn.

David Knapp

Sergt. ——, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 80.

Roll dated April 1, 17 80.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

David Knapp

Sergt, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 80.

Roll dated March 17, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Rec'd from hospital 11 Nov 79 Sent on furlough

Remarks:

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jerred Knapp

Sgt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferd Feb 9 80

Wright

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

Wright

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knap

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Wright's Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colo Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, not dated, 17 .

Time of Service:

War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field, /

On Comd,

In Hospl,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jared Knapp

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Wright's Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colo Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, not dated, 17 .

Time of Service:

War, /

3 Years,

In the Field, /

On Comd,

In Hospl,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

Copyist.

1727

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 / 6 0 5 2 4	26	3 5 / 5 / 4 7 7
2	3 5 / 5 0 6 / 0	27	3 5 / 5 2 4 0 7
3	3 5 / 5 2 5 6 3	28	3 5 / 5 / 5 3
4	3 5 / 5 0 7 0 /	29	3 5 / 5 3 5 0 5
5	3 5 / 5 2 6 4 0	30	3 5 / 5 / 5 2 0
6	3 5 / 5 0 7 2 5	31	3 5 / 5 3 5 4 1
7	3 5 / 5 2 7 / 5	32	3 5 / 5 / 6 4 5
8	3 5 / 5 0 5 3 0	33	3 5 / 5 / 6 5
9	3 5 / 5 2 7 0 6	34	3 5 / 5 / 2 4 5
10	3 5 / 5 0 9 2 7	35	3 5 / 5 3 6 3 6
11	3 5 / 5 2 6 4 5	36	3 5 / 5 / 2 6 8
12	3 5 / 5 / 5 0 2	37	3 5 / 5 3 0 7 5
13	3 5 / 5 2 4 3 5	38	3 5 / 5 / 7 4 /
14	3 5 / 5 / 5 7 6	39	3 5 / 5 3 7 2 /
15	3 5 / 5 / 6 /	40	3 5 / 5 / 5 3 5
16	3 5 / 5 / 6 0	41	3 5 / 5 / 7 3
17	3 5 / 5 3 6 /	42	3 5 / 5 3 6 3
18	3 5 / 5 / 6 /	43	3 5 / 5 / 6 3 4
19	3 5 / 5 3 6 4	44	3 5 / 5 / 6 3 5
20	3 5 / 5 / 6 /	45	3 5 / 5 / 6 5
21	3 5 / 5 / 6 /	46	3 5 / 5 / 6 / 5
22	3 5 / 5 / 6 /	47	3 5 / 5 / 6 / 5
23	3 5 / 5 / 6 /	48	3 5 / 5 / 6 / 5
24	3 5 / 5 / 6 /	49	3 5 / 5 / 6 / 5
25	3 5 / 5 / 6 /	50	3 5 / 5 / 6 / 5

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.T. P. 136-138

See also

Co. | 5 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb 13, 17[illegible].

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

(575) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jonas Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 1 £ 2. S. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £ 2. S. 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Gould

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jones Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2. D. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay. £2. D. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Dod

K | 5 | Conn.

Jones Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec.1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan.1, 17

Pay per month £2. 8. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount To pay £2. 8. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. B. Dodd

(545) Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Jonas Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Camp [illegible], 17 .

Appointed Feb 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

[illegible]

Capt. { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Ko | 5 | Conn.

Jones Konap

Corpl, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay ; 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £7, 8. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ½ Pay. £2, 8 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jonas Knapp

Sgt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £2, 8. 4.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £2, 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(545)

Copyist.

N | 5 | Conn.

Joice Knap

Corpl., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of (Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

(Name), { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jones Knapp

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap[t] Solomon Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regm[t].*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm[d],

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State, } Sick in Camp

Town, }

On Furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Williamson

Copyist.

K° | 5 | Conn.

Jonas Knapp

Corpl., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 8. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £2, 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

M | 5 | Conn.

Jonas Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time Feby 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 1. 3. 4

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £ 1. 3. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(545)

Copyist.

Ko | 5 | Conn.

Jonas Knapp

Capt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 0. 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J V B Dowd

Copyist.

No. 5 **Conn.**

Jonas Kenapp

Corpl, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month £ 7. 8. 4.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £ 7. 8. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J W Dodd

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 5 | Conn.

Joan Knapp

Corpl., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £2. 8. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £2, 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J V B Dord

(545)

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jones Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 1 £. 2, 0. 0.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay. £ 2, 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. K. B. Doud

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Kinapp

Corpl, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 8. 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J W Dowd

Copyist.

No. | 5 | Conn.

Jones Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2, S. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £2. S. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dodd

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jones Knapp

Corp., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2. S. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. L. 2. S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Corpl., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month L. 2. S. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, L. 2. S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knaps

Corpl, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2, S. 4.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £. 2, S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

K 5 Conn.

Jones, Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2, S. 4.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, L. 2, S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Gould

Copyist.

[illegible], Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]8.

Roll dated [illegible] 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible].

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

James Knapp

Co., Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

James Hyres

Corp. { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 3, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

N. | 5 | Conn.

James Vincent

Capt. { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated May 21, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | Conn.

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

James Knapp

Corpl., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17[illegible].

Roll dated May 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

Corp., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

K. | 5 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

5 Conn.

James Kniff
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the mens names who Inlisted During the War in Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company, 5th Battalion Commanded by Philip Br. Bradley, Colo,

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowledge that we have Received of Lieut. William Henshaw paymaster to the 5th Battalion the Several Sums annexed to our names it being a gratuity granted by the Hon[l] the Congress in Consideration of our having engaged in the Army During the Present War Previous to the 23[d] Jan[y], 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

August, 1779.

Name James Kniff

Pounds 20

James Kniff Corpl

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548*d*)

Copyist

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Corpl., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 1 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Dodd

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jones Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J V B Dowd

Copyist.

K 5 Conn.

Jones Knapp

Corpl., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, , 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, , 17

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jones Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jones Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2. 5 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L. 1. 5. 4

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 3. 10 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. H. Dowd

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Monaph

Corpl, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2. 8. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. 8. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

No. | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Capt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £. 2. S. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2. S. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. H. Dunn

Copyist.

Ko | 5 **Conn.**

Jones Knapp

Corpl., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £. 2. 8. 4.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2. 8. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jones Knapp

Capt. | Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month L. 2. S. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. L. 2. S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J W Boud

(545) Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jones Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month L. 2. 5. 0.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, L. 2. 5. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jones Knapp

Corpl., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. S. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 2. S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

5 Conn.

Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organizat on named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

N. | 5 | Conn.

[redacted]

[redacted] { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed [redacted], 17 .

Commissioned [redacted], 17 .

Enlisted [redacted], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [redacted]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[redacted]

Copyist.

James Knapp

Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Roll dated ..... , 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

***

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

N. | 5 | Conn.

[redacted]

[redacted], { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [redacted]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[redacted]

Copyist.

N. | 5 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible]

Corp., Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

N. | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Pvt., Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

N Bayles

Copyist.

N. | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Corp. | Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

D. Talcott

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

Jones Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 2/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 2/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. W. Dowd

(545) Copyist.

K 5 Conn.

James Komapp

Corpl, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J W Boyd

Copyist.

K 5 Conn.

Jones Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Dowd

(545) Copyist.

K 5 **Conn.**

James Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 1 30/90 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J W Dodd

Copyist.

K 5 Conn.

James Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

K 5 Conn.

Jones Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17

To what time paid Mar. 1 , 17

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J V S Dorr

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

R | 5 | Conn.

James Knapp

Corp. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

F. Bayles,

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

K | 5 | Conn.

James Knap

Corpl, Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.

(Name) (illegible)

(Co.), { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (illegible), 17(illegible).

Roll dated ____, 17 .

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

James [illegible]

(Corp., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

1728

Knaps. James

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knapp. James

1729

Knaps. Jeames

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knapp. Jonas

1730

Knaps. Jonas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knaps. Jonas

1731

Eric Alexander

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enoch | Purple

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Alexander Knox

Pvt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 4, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Alexr Knox

Privt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Knefer

(543) Copyist.

A' | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Alexander Knox

, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Rufus

(543) Copyist.

Q | **5** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Alexander Knox

, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 22, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Copied

Copyist.

A | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Alex'r Knox

, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1st, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Transfer'd to Lt. Comy

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

(543) (Copyist.

Alexander Knox

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 17 82.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22. '82.

Alterations since last muster Rec. from 2 Co. June 1.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

Copyright

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Alexander Knox

Pri..., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, '82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Brown

(543) Copyist.

A' | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Alexander Knox

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1, 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. Brown

Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Alex. Knox

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. —, 1782.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 5 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Brown

(543) Copyist.

K | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Asst Surg

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 82.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 4 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1, '82.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

J. O Brown

(543)

Copyright

Ct. | 5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Alexander Knox

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr, 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Trumbull

Copyist.

1732

Kuney. Jeremiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~	~~~~

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeney. Jeremiah

1733

Kuney. Richard

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeney. Richard

MICROCOPY

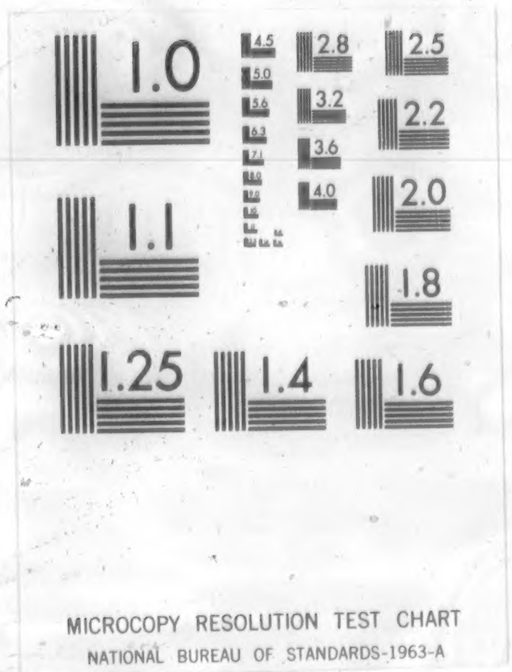
881

ROLL

267

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

